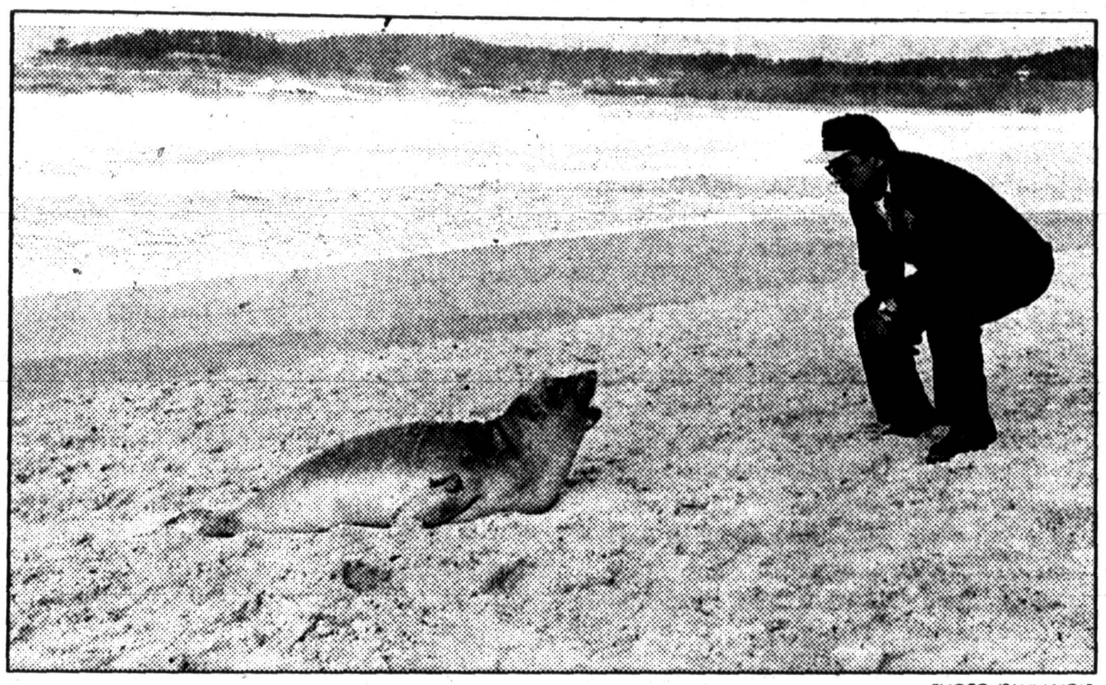
AT&T WEEK If you're crazy about golf, our colorful and exciting special section is just for you!

The Carmel Pine Cone

BULK RATE
U.S. POSTAGE
PAID
CARMEL, CA
Permit No.149

Volume 83 No. 4 | On the Internet: www.carmelpinecone.com | January 23-29, 1998

YOUR SOURCE FOR LOCAL NEWS, ARTS AND OPINION SINCE 1915



PHOTO/PAUL WOLF

When Rick Miner told Diggy the seal, 'Come on, don't give up on me,' Diggy paid attention.

Stranded elephant seal gets a little help from a friend who just wouldn't give up

By TAMARA GRIPPI

CARMEL BEACH held an unusual sight early Tuesday morning: A man knelt before a beached elephant seal, clasping his hands and pleading with the animal to stay awake.

"Don't die on me," Rick Miner, an employee with Carmel's Forest and Beach Department, begged the seal.

And the seal barked back.

For two hours, Miner kept watch over the seal, talking to it and fending off dogs until help from the SPCA arrived.

The 150- to 200-pound yearling had dragged itself up on shore sometime before 8 a.m. The animal was lethargic, barely able to keep its glassy eyes open.

Like a parent caring for a sick child, Miner tried to keep the animal awake. "Come on, don't give up on me," Miner encouraged.

And after a while the seal began lifting up its head and offering a sort of growl-bark at Miner.

"He's talking now," Miner said. "If I had

See SEAL page 11A

'Stinky spill' not toxic

WHEN CARMEL firefighters got the call of a possible toxic spill on San Carlos Thursday afternoon, they were prepared for anything — except perhaps garlic salt.

Apparently a delivery truck or

See GARLIC page 6A

Clinton scandal could keep Panetta out of Governor's race

By PAUL MILLER

THE SUDDEN scandal that erupted around President Clinton this week may have profound consequences for California politics, and could make it very difficult for former White House Chief of Staff and Carmel Valley resident Leon Panetta to run for Governor this year.

President Clinton has denied having a sexual relationship with former White House intern Monica Lewinsky. But Independent Counsel Kenneth Starr reportedly has audio tapes in which Lewinsky talks in detail about having an affair with the President three years ago when she was a 21-year old college intern and Mr. Clinton was 48.

The implications for Panetta — a nine-term Congressman from Carmel and one of Monterey County's best-

See PANETTA page 6A

PHOTO/PINE CONE FILE

LEON PANETTA with his former boss, President Clinton

Suspect in child-harassment may have three accomplices

By PAUL WOLF

POLICE BELIEVE the teen-age boy sought for harassing Carmel children near River School was not always alone in his silver sedan.

Although there is only the one composite sketch of the white teenager with a "pockmarked" complexion, police believe he had at least other three teens riding with him.

In at least one of the five reported cases, the teen who fits the description is not the driver but the one who frightened a grammar school-aged girl.

In another report, a young girl reported that at least three, and possibly four, boys were in that same silver car. All of them were making "hooting, hollering noises," according to Sgt. Bruce Palmer of the

See HARASS page 11A

Judge ends couple's nine-month nightmare

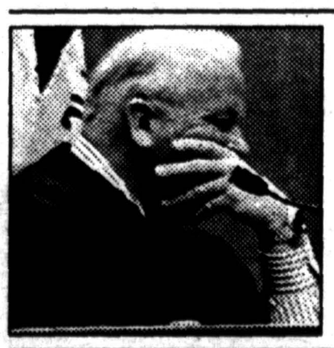
By KIRSTIE WILDE

THE HONORABLE Judge William Curtis buried his head in his hands. It was a show of frustration at the spectacle being played out in Superior Court #1 on Tuesday: a gargantuan struggle of a Carmel couple to divide the spoils of a 23-year marriage.

The spoils in this case consisted of less than $20,000, a 15-year-old Pontiac, an Italian sailor's pension that may never be collected, and some cases of wine in a storage locker.

The fight over the modest property cost more than $25,000 in attorney's fees. And that didn't include paying for the bizarre fight in court on Jan. 20, during which Judge Curtis lamented, "This is not a trial. This is an absolute waste of my time!"

This is the story of how life in Paradise turned into a nine-month nightmare, and the judge who finally put a marriage out of its misery.



'This is not a trial. This is an absolute waste of my time!'

— Judge William Curtis

Divorce, Italian-American style

There doesn't seem any point in identifying the unhappy Carmel couple, except to add humiliation to that which they have already heaped upon each other. So we shall call them Sharon and Mario. (The wife begged The Pine Cone to cover the trial, saying that she feared she was "being railroaded by crooked lawyers, a lying husband, and unnamed criminals who might harm them both.")

The two met in Tahoe, and married in Italy in 1974. They lived for 22 years in Carmel, 16 of which the husband — an Italian citizen — spent as a colorful, singing waiter at a local restaurant and the wife worked as a housewife and proprietor of a small gift shop. Last April they separated.

That is when long-simmering animosity exploded in horrible accusations of wife-beating, stealing from employ-

See DIVORCE page 6A

Inside this Week

SECTION A: NEWS, SPORTS, OPINION

Carmel fugitive spotted in Monterey 2A
Police Log: Too drunk to stand 4A, 9C
Cartoonist Bill Bates launches café 8A
Sports: CHS tennis courts get facelift ... 12A
Carolyn Hardy joins council race 13A
CHS grad in runoff for congress 13A
Letters and Opinion 14A, 11C
No speedy trial for flood victims 16A

SECTION B: ARTS & ENTERTAINMENT

Seven vie for symphony conductorship 1B
Whalefest surfaces around Peninsula 2B
How Wilde was Oscar? 3B
Movies 4B
Calendar 6B
Chocoholics find kindred soul 8B
People and Places 12B
Village Verse 16B

SECTION C: REAL ESTATE

Home sales sizzled in fourth quarter 8C
Noisy neighbors cancel home sale 7C

Police search for real estate broker in $50,000 embezzlement

Suspect reportedly spotted Tuesday in downtown Monterey

By TAMARA GRIPPI

A CARMEL real estate broker suspected of pocketing $50,000 from one of his transactions is on the run from authorities and has been seen in the area.

Grand theft suspect John Dennis Rogers, Jr., who lived and worked in Carmel, was spotted in downtown Monterey as recently as last Tuesday.

On lookout

Police are on the lookout for Rogers, charged with embezzling $50,000 of his friend's money. Although Rogers has stayed away from his Carmel house for nearly two weeks, police have gotten word of numerous sightings of Rogers in the area.

"We believe he's still in the area and will eventually surrender or be arrested," said Carmel Police Chief Don Fuselier.

Police obtained a warrant for Roger's arrest after the suspect failed to show up at his arraignment Dec. 30. Rogers has been charged with felony grand theft and embezzlement.

Police began an investigation back in November when Rogers' friend (whom police did not identify) reported that $50,000 of a loan package that Rogers was supposed to be handling had disappeared.

Back in July, 1996, Rogers' friend financed a $160,000 home loan for a Soquel woman and asked Rogers to handle the deal. When escrow closed, the Soquel woman received $110,000 immediately. Under Rogers' instructions, she was to receive the final $50,000 when her building permits came through, police say.

Matter of trust

Police say the friend left for Mexico, trusting that Rogers would take care of the rest of the loan.

In December, 1996, Rogers allegedly told his friend to make out a $50,000 check to Rogers, which would be placed in a trust account for the Soquel homeowner.

The woman reportedly never received the $50,000. After being put off for nearly a year, she was finally able to track down Rogers' friend in Mexico. The friend flew back to Carmel to find out what happened. Police say Rogers could only offer a convoluted explanation and the friend became suspicious.

Rogers spent the entire $50,000 on himself, police say. Rogers had been employed at one time by a loan broker in the area. Within the last year or so, he was doing business out of his home at the north end of Carmel.

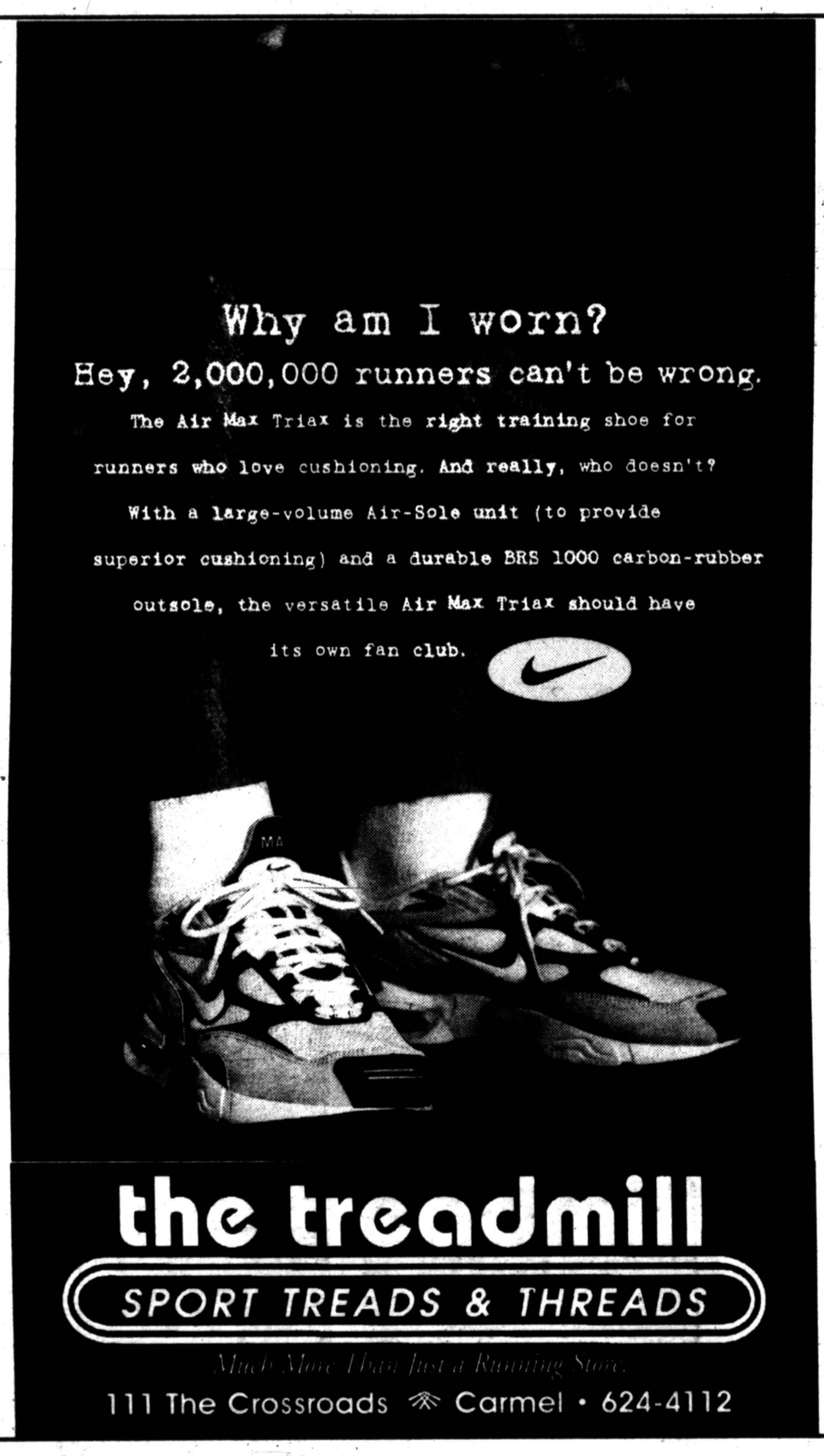
Rogers hasn't been seen in his neighborhood for the last two weeks.

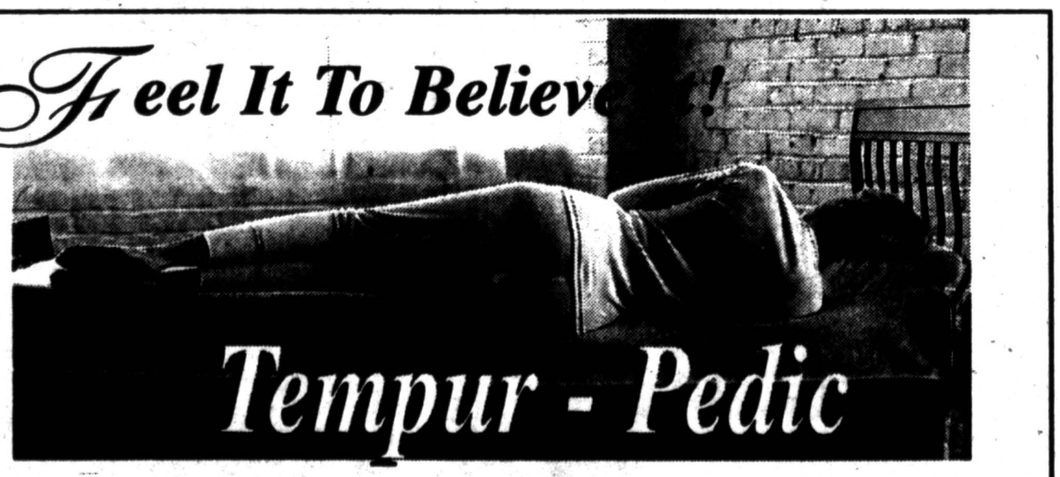
"I don't think he's fled the area, but he must know we're looking him," said Carmel Detective Sgt. Pete Poitras.

The suspect is believed to be driving a blue 1987 Mercury Merkur.

'We believe he's still in the area and will eventually surrender or be arrested.'

— Don Fuselier, Carmel police chief.


Why am I worn?
Hey, 2,000,000 runners can't be wrong.
The Air Max Triax is the right training shoe for runners who love cushioning. And really, who doesn't? With a large-volume Air-Sole unit (to provide superior cushioning) and a durable BRS 1000 carbon-rubber outsole, the versatile Air Max Triax should have its own fan club.
the treadmill
SPORT TREADS & THREADS
Much More Than Just a Running Store.
111 The Crossroads Carmel • 624-4112



Good Morning America... Dateline... The Wall Street Journal... CNN... Associated Press... Discovery Channel Online... plus many others... have reported the astonishing true story of Tempur-Pedic's NASA - inspired, Swedish-engineered breakthrough in sleep science

The Tempur-Pedic Pressure-Relieving Sleep System eliminates painful, gravity-induced "pressure points" that rob us of healthful, life-restoring sleep. You may see the Tempure Pedic Sleep System and pillows at Welcome Back in Monterey's Del Monte Center. Don't be fooled by imitations.

Welcome BACK!
The Complete BACK Store

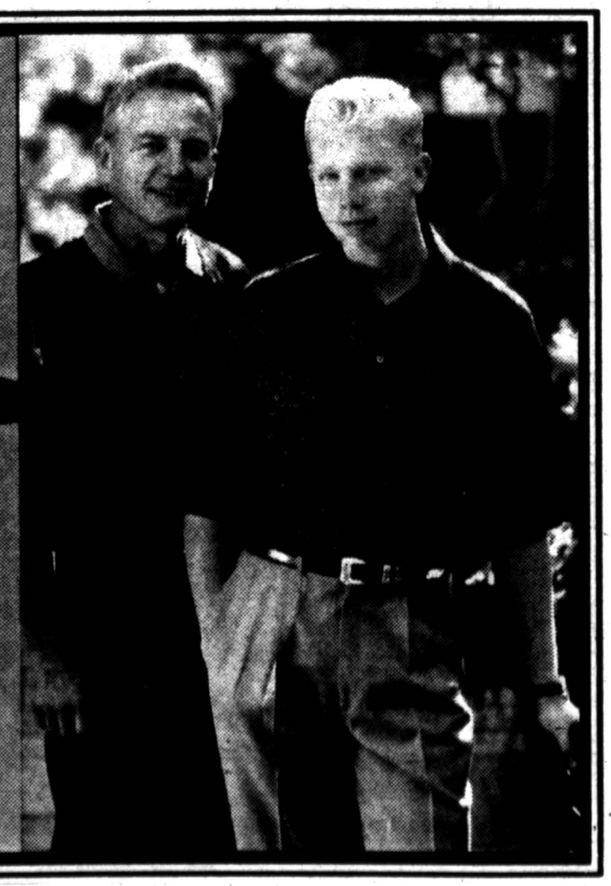
Financing Available 3 Mos: Same As Cash O.A.C.

Winner of Small Business Excellence Award for Retail Division
Across from See's, DEL MONTE CENTER • 658-0178

GOOD FOR $1.00 OFF A POUND OF YOUR FAVORITE COFFEE BEANS
Caffe & Co 1-800-804 VA
246 CROSSROADS BLVD. • CARMEL, CA • AT THE CROSSROADS CENTER

• COLOR COPIES • SHIPPING SERVICES • OFFICE SUPPLIES •
MAILING SERVICES • PACKAGING • 24-HOUR MAILBOXES
MBE MAIL BOXES ETC.®
Computer Rental • Full Service Copy Center • Packaging & Shipping
• UPS • FedEx • Postal
• Packaging • Crates • Boxes • Mailers
• Computer • Notary • Laminating • Binding
Color and B&W Copies
225 Crossroads Blvd. The Crossroads, Carmel 625-2800
798 Lighthouse Ave. New Monterey 643-1655
1120 Forest Ave. Pacific Grove 655-4838
CURBSIDE PICK-UP • FAX • UPS • FED EX
Making Business Easier Worldwide™

Unique Sportswear for the man who dresses to the tees
Casualis
The Style You Deserve
On Ocean Ave. & Mission
Carmel-by-the-Sea, CA
408.626.6817
10-6 M-Sat. • 12-5 Sunday
Carmel Plaza



Peninsula's seen the worst of flu-like illness

By KIERSTEN MCCUTCHAN

AFTER REACHING near-epidemic proportions, the number of people in Monterey County suffering from influenza-like symptoms and bronchial complications is now dwindling.

"The number of cases peaked between Christmas and New Year's," said Karen Enhert, Monterey County Health Department epidemiologist.

Community Hospital of the Monterey Peninsula (CHOMP) and Salinas Valley Memorial reported an increase in people — even people who had been vaccinated with an influenza shot — visiting the emergency rooms due to flu symptoms, Enhert reported. "That indicates that it is either not influenza or that it is not one of the three strains covered in the influenza vaccine."

The illness gripped people with all the symptoms of influenza: high fever, upper-respiratory illness, malaise (fatigue), extreme muscle aches lasting for days. "At

See FLU page 7A

$200 OFF! Now through April on any complete interior or exterior job!
CREEGY PAINTING Lic. No. 629586
Affordable Standard & Faux Finishes
Texture Finishes • Wall Glazing • Rag Rolling • White-washing • Sponging • Tile Painting • Stone & Marble finishes • Staining • Waxes • Bleaching • Knifing • Power-washing
References & Portfolio Available • 373-0918

Gregory's
Serta SPRING AIR Simmons
Mattress Clearance Sale!
You own a first class bedroom. Don't settle for a second rate mattress.

SIMMONS BEAUTYREST
THE DO NOT DISTURB MATTRESS
$149.50 TWIN ea.pc.*
FULL SET . . .$189.50 ea.pc.*
QUEEN SET $399
KING SET $699
*SOLD IN SETS ONLY AT THIS PRICE
Edge Support
Ten Year Warranty
Individually Pocketed Coils

SIMMONS BEAUTYREST
SILVER LUXURY
$174.50 TWIN ea.pc.*
FULL SET . . .$224.50 ea.pc.*
QUEEN SET $499
KING SET $799
*SOLD IN SETS ONLY AT THIS PRICE
Super Soft Foam
Reduced Body Impressions
Individually Pocketed Coils

SERTA PERFECT SLEEPER
LEXUS
$179.50 TWIN ea.pc.*
FULL SET . .$224.50 ea.pc.*
QUEEN SET $499
KING SET $799
*SOLD IN SETS ONLY AT THIS PRICE
Pillowsoft Comfort
Ten Year Warranty
Posturized Coil System

SPRING AIR
BACK SUPPORTER, 4 SEASONS
$199.50 TWIN ea.pc.*
FULL SET . .$224.50 ea.pc.*
QUEEN SET $499
KING SET $799
*SOLD IN SETS ONLY AT THIS PRICE
Ten Year Warranty
Posturized Coil System
Silk and Wool Padding

Sleeper Sofas
NOW AVAILABLE IN TWIN, FULL & QUEEN SIZES
from $499

Adjustable Beds
from $699

SERTA PERFECT SLEEPER
SILVERWOOD PILLOW TOP
$274.50 TWIN ea.pc.*
FULL SET . .$324.50 ea.pc.*
QUEEN SET $699
KING SET $999
*SOLD IN SETS ONLY AT THIS PRICE
Maximum Support System
Ten Year Warranty
Triple Beam Foundation

SIMMONS BEAUTYREST
NOBILITY PILLOW TOP
$299.50 TWIN ea.pc.*
FULL SET . . .$324.50 ea.pc.*
QUEEN SET $699
KING SET $999
*SOLD IN SETS ONLY AT THIS PRICE
Luxury Foam Quilted Panel
Ten Year Warranty
Individually Pocketed Coils

SPRING AIR 4 SEASONS
CHOICE OF TIGHT TOP-XTRA FIRM OR LUXURY TOP
$299.50 TWIN ea.pc.*
FULL SET . . .$349.50 ea.pc.*
QUEEN SET $799
KING SET $1099
*SOLD IN SETS ONLY AT THIS PRICE
Performance Edge
Ten Year Warranty
Wool and Silk Blend Padding

SPRING AIR 4 SEASONS
CHOICE OF TIGHT TOP-XTRA FIRM OR LUXURY TOP
$349.50 TWIN ea.pc.*
FULL SET . . .$449.50 ea.pc.*
QUEEN SET $999
KING SET $1299
*SOLD IN SETS ONLY AT THIS PRICE
Edge Support
Ten Year Warranty
Wool and Silk Blend Padding

Gregory's
Fine Furniture & Mattress Shop
Carmel Rancho Center • 26200 Carmel Rancho Boulevard, Carmel
(Across from Brinton's and near Albertson's)
9:30 A.M. to 6:30 P.M. Daily • 12 P.M. to 5 P.M. Sunday
(408) 620-0155

Police & Sheriff's Log

Visitor from England so drunk she can't stand up

HERE'S A look at some of the significant calls logged by the Carmel-by-the-Sea Police Department and the Monterey County Sheriff's Department last week.

SUNDAY, JANUARY 11

Carmel-by-the-Sea: Traffic stop of suspicious vehicle led to arrest of driver on a warrant.

Carmel-by-the-Sea: Contacted 2 people carrying television set at Lobos and 3rd. They said they work at a local restaurant and were bringing set to work to watch football games.

Carmel-by-the-Sea: Large group of subjects congregating on private property were being served an eviction notice.

Carmel area: South on Hwy. 1 a young woman reports having her car window broken and the contents stolen while parked at Garrapata Creek.

Carmel area: The sheriff observed a photo shoot going on the area of the Highlands and the photographer was using the roadway as subject matter. The photographer, who was from Maine, was doing a shoot for L.L. Bean and he did not have a Caltrans permit.

Pebble Beach: A male resident on Cantera Court attempted to commit suicide by trying to shoot himself with a firearm. He was taken to CHOMP.

MONDAY, JANUARY 12

Carmel-by-the-Sea: Man delivering property before 8 a.m. found front door of shop on Dolores wide open. Officer checked door and interior and could not find any evidence of forced entry or someone entering. Front door was dead-bolted but not shut properly.

Carmel-by-the-Sea: Person evicted from property Sunday requested assistance retrieving and identifying personal property.

Carmel Valley: An individual on Meadow Place was involved in an accident. Consequently that individual felt the accident necessitated a forced entry into an acquaintance's residence where he/she cut off the acquaintance's phone conversation with the county. The acquaintance got a head injury when attempting to evict the individual from her house.

Carmel Valley: At Garzas Road a person reported having a dispute with his neighbor over the lack of a key to a circuit breaker box. The matter was resolved when it was decided that a duplicate key would be provided.

TUESDAY, JANUARY 13

Carmel-by-the-Sea: Carmel man arrested for stalking, assaulting and falsely imprisoning his "girlfriend."

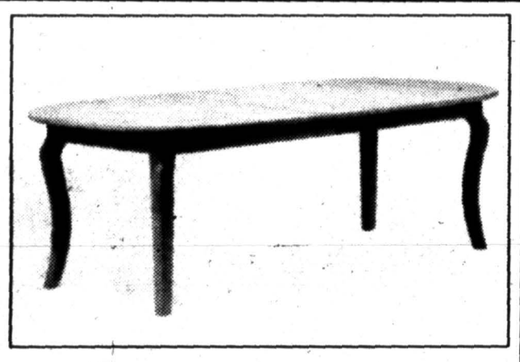
Carmel-by-the-Sea: Vehicle driving on Monte Verde without any lights due to short in electrical system. Given an escort home.

Carmel-by-the-Sea: Cat reported stuck in garage on 8th near San Carlos. Upon arrival officer freed cat from garage.

Carmel-by-the-Sea: 2 suspicious women reported "casing" leather goods store on

See POLICE LOG page 9C

COUNTRY FRENCH
Bordeaux Table
Extends to 87"
LET US FINISH AND DELIVER THIS BEAUTIFUL TABLE FOR YOU.
FURNITURE IN THE RAW
305 FOREST AVE. • PACIFIC GROVE • 649-1990
Mon - Sat 10-5 • Sun 12-4
All Major Credit Cards Accepted • 90 Days Same As Cash • Finishing & Delivery Available



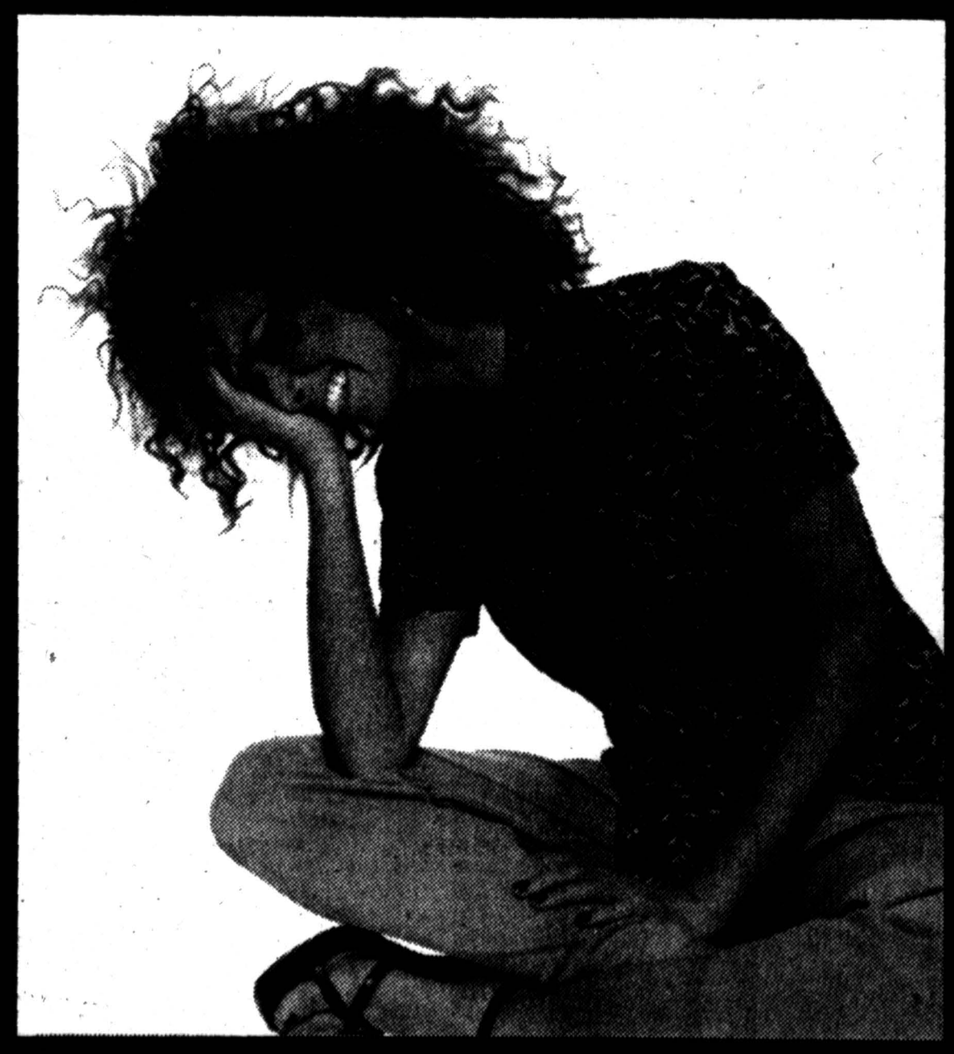
PARKER CONSTRUCTION
624-2627
OCEAN AVE. & MISSION ST.
P.O. BOX 135 • CARMEL, CA • 93921
CONTRACTOR LIC #531471

Fran Farina
President

For ALL your travel needs...
UNIGLOBE
Unlimited Travel
CST#2031752-40
The Problem Solver
108 Mid Valley Center • Carmel 626-3556

PAPYRUS of Carmel Plaza
is proud to present lithographs of golf's most notable people, places and events by
JIM FITZPATRICK
Jim's artwork is collected by Jack Nicklaus, ChiChi Rodriguez, Arnold Palmer and Nick Faldo.
PAPYRUS
CARMEL PLAZA • 626-6441 • Mon-Sat 10-6, Sun 11-5
OCEAN AVENUE BETWEEN JUNIPERO & MISSION

Donlé
CLASSIC CLOTHING



The Barnyard • Carmel Plaza

ACCENTS
WINDOWS & WALLS
• Draperies, Romans & Balloons
• Custom Shutters
• Wood Blinds
• Verticals & Pleated Shades
• Motorized Shades, Skylights, etc.
• Bedspreads & Accessories
• Wallpaper Department

SHOWROOM
26362 Carmel Rancho Ln.
Carmel, CA 93923
(408) 626-9054
Susan Ashelford &
Heath Onthank
Owners

Following Hydorn's lead, council supports transfer of freeway dollars

By PAUL WOLF

ADMITTING THAT "the odds are stacked against us," Councilman Marshall Hydorn Tuesday led the city in passing a resolution urging that $31 million earmarked for the Hatton Canyon freeway be diverted to the proposed Prunedale bypass.

"I don't know if we will be able to change minds," said Hydorn, who represents the council on the 17-member Transportation Agency for Monterey County (TAMC), which officially supports the 2.8-mile parkway despite the Carmel Council's objections.

The city council has oppose the freeway for years, although council members acknowledge the community is deeply divided on the issue, with many locals strongly in favor.

The council voted 4-1, with Bob Fischer dissenting, to approve the resolution. A second resolution, which the council passed 5-0, urges the state to end delays in finishing 12 improvements planned for Highway 1.

Hydorn spoke of needing to change minds because, in October, a majority of the TAMC representatives shot down Monterey County Supervisor Dave Potter's bid to transfer the full $43 million of freeway money to the 7.5-

*See **HATTON** page 7A*

STOCK BROKER DISPUTES?

BIRNBAUM, UMEDA, ALCALA & ALPER LLP
Attorneys at Law

Free consultation, Contingent Fees Available

1-800-333-4026

Pacific Grove

INVESTMENT LOSSES?

Gregory's
Floor
Sample Sale
& Clearance
We're making room for our new Sherrill Showcase.
Gregory's
Fine Furniture & Mattress Shop
Carmel Rancho Center • 26200 Carmel Rancho Boulevard, Carmel
(Across from Brinton's and near Albertson's)
9:30 A.M. to 6:30 P.M. Daily • 12 P.M. to 5 P.M. Sunday
(408) 620-0155
Please ask us about our complimentary design services.

Report: Car volume on Carmel Valley road leveling off

By TAMARA GRIPPI

WHILE MANY locals have been upset by speeding traffic and dangerous conditions on Carmel Valley Road, a recent survey shows that within the last couple of years the number of cars traveling the road has stayed about the same.

However, in the wake of teenager Ray Avery's death on Carmel Valley Road last October, the county is working on a number of safety improvements. County officials and supervisor Dave Potter are planning a public meeting about safety Jan. 28.

Meanwhile, the Monterey County Public Works Department's survey of daily traffic on the road in 1997 shows relatively small increases in the number of cars cruising some stretches of the road, while the amount of cars on other stretches actually decreased.

"The average daily traffic has stayed pretty constant in recent years," said George Divine, senior engineer for transportation and development.

The "counting loops" on Carmel Valley road have been keeping a consistent tally since they were installed by the county in 1988.

The number of autos on the road had been increasing fairly dramatically until 1991, Divine said. However, the county couldn't link those increases with new construction at the time. "Not much was happening (in construction)," Divine said, noting the water moratorium.

In 1992, monitoring reports showed that the traffic on several sections of Carmel Valley road were nearing the "D" level in an A through F report card. Then the county did a traffic environmental impact report on the road and set up an "action plan" to improve the road.

The board also authorized a "traffic improvement fee" that requires property owners to pay up to $16,000 each time they're granted a new building permit in Carmel Valley. So far, $700,000 has been raised.

The county most likely won't call for a construction moratorium in the valley because the impact fee makes road improvements possible. "The catch 22 is, improvement is funded by new development," Divine said.

Paola Berthoin, a Carmel Valley resident who regularly rides her bike on the road, was skeptical about news that the number of cars has leveled off. "It certainly seems like a lot more traffic to me," she said. "Scientific stuff is one thing. When you're actually on the road it's another."

Public outcry about safety on the road was sparked when Avery was hit and killed after disembarking from an MST bus.

At the first public forum called by Potter in October many locals said they were fed up with fast-moving traffic and dangers of making turns on and off the road.

Since that meeting, the public works department added more 55 mph signs on the two lane section of roadway that hadn't been posted, according to traffic engineer Neal Thompson.

The county also posted the four lane section of Carmel Valley Road as 55 mph (from 65) even though they can't enforce it, because doing so would be considered a "speed trap," according to Thompson. They're just hoping the signs will convince drivers to slow down.

The county also has plans to create eight left-turn pockets on CV Road within the next year. The public works department will conduct a speed survey to see if the speed limit should be lowered to 45 mph on some two-lane stretches.

California Highway Patrol has also upped its presence on the road, putting in a radar trailer and adding motorcycle patrols. "We've been working out there quite a bit," said CHP Lt. Pat Camara.

Camara said that he's even had to pull over some of the people who were at the Carmel Valley Road safety meeting back in October. Although a little embarrassed, they were honest about their speeding, he said.

At 6:30 p.m. January 28, Potter, the sheriff's department and the CHP will host a meeting about safety on Carmel Valley Road at Rancho Cañada Golf Club's Fiesta room.

PANETTA

From page 1A

loved political figures — are twofold:

■ According to sources familiar with the White House, Lewinsky, one of 250 White House interns, worked directly with some of the President's closest advisers, including Panetta. These sources say Panetta very likely knew Lewinsky well and may have supervised her on a day-to-day basis. As Chief of Staff, Panetta worked long hours and probably has insight into the President's official and unofficial activities, sources say. If the Presidential scandal deepens, questions about Panetta's knowledge of the President's conduct could reflect negatively on Panetta.

■ If Panetta runs for Governor, he will have to overcome the fact that he is not well known in California outside Monterey County. He has maintained a low profile since leaving the White House last year, and has not raised money for what promises to be an expensive campaign for governor against millionaire Democratic hopeful Al Checchi, Lt. Governor Gray Davis and likely Republican candidate Dan Lungren.

A Panetta campaign would surely have been predicated on strong support from the White House, including numerous campaign appearances by President Clinton himself. With this new scandal, the value of Presidential appearances would be greatly diminished.

After Dianne Feinstein announced that she would not run for governor late Tuesday, Panetta issued a statement saying he would do some thinking and "spend the next few days reassessing" his own plans. Less than 24 hours later, the new scandal swirled around the White House, complicating Panetta's decision.

Panetta responded to The Pine Cone's request for an interview by faxing a brief statement which did not address the White House scandal.

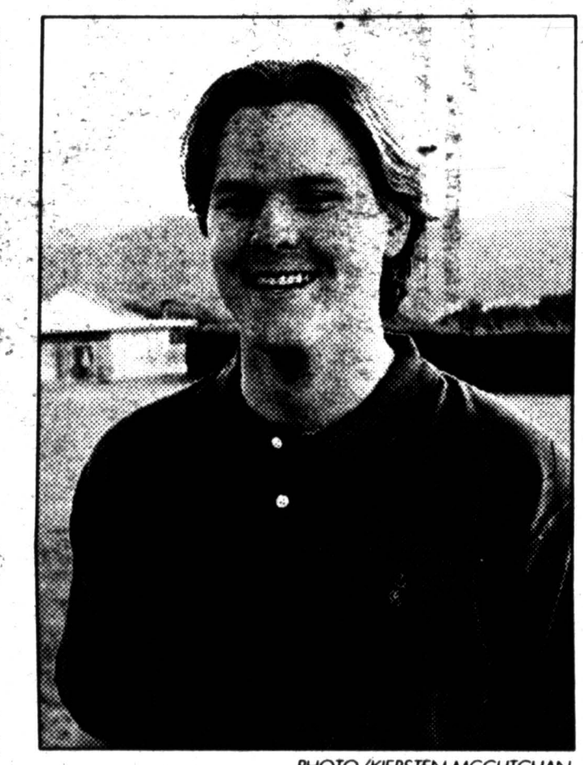
Carmel High guy awarded scholarship

ALEXANDER VOROBIOV has won a $1,000 scholarship for himself, and $5,000 for his fellow students at Carmel High, by winning this year's 3M Scholarship Essay Contest.

Vorobiov will have a huge audience when he receives his award, because the backdrop for the ceremony is the Celebrity Shoot-out at this year's AT&T Pebble Beach National Pro-Am golf tournament.

Vorobiov, and Becky Silva (who won similar scholarships for herself and North Salinas High School) will be standard bearers, and walk along holes 1,2,3,17 and 18 during the Shoot-out Jan. 28. They will have a close-up view of stars like Bill Murray, Kevin Costner, Michael Douglas, Jack Lemmon, Tommy Smother and Joe Pesci.

Prize money from the Shoot-out will be donated to the celebrity's favorite charity. The $5000 that Vorobiov won with his writing excellence will be divided among other deserving college-bound Carmel High seniors, chosen by the school.



PHOTO/KIERSTEN MCCUTCHAN

Alexander Vorobiov

DIVORCE

From page 1A

ers, defrauding the IRS by hiding cash in boxes under the house. Carmel police were called twice, both times the husband was taken off to jail. Mario, never convicted, was humiliated in front of his friends, his co-workers and his boss. He had a heart attack.

"The doctor say don't go work so much," he told the judge with his strong Italian accent. "Till last year no vacation, no holiday, most seven days work. The stress last nine months my health go down. I still work six days, to pay the legal fees."

He made his own accusations to The Pine Cone: His wife is an alcoholic with a gambling problem and mental illness. He says she tried to get revenge by ruining his reputation in Carmel. "She call my boss at 4 in the morning. She call my restaurant 40 time a night. She call my family in Italy and say many bad things. She cancel my medical insurance policy when I got sick."

The wife threw her husband out and was later herself evicted. She hired four different lawyers to work on her divorce and to find evidence that Mario was hiding money, stealing from restaurants, cheating on his taxes and abusing her. Some of the lawyers she fired. "Some fired me," she said, "but they were all either crooked or incompetent." They all sent bills, $16,000 worth so far.

"My husband doesn't believe in divorce," she told The Pine Cone. "He has pushed me to the edge of destitution so I would have to go back to him."

This is a trial?

The whole mess ended up in Judge Curtis' lap on Tuesday. Mario with his lawyer and Sharon representing herself. "I don't have any money left for an attorney, and my husband has hidden a million dollars!" she said.

"What evidence do you have to show me?" asked the judge over and over, trying to explain the difference between admissible evidence and a tale of woe. For two hours, she shuffled through her papers, unable to locate anything substantial. It was painful to watch, like some grinding income tax audit against a person with a shoe box full of receipts — from the wrong year. "This is very difficult, I'm obviously unprepared," she admitted.

When she started testifying about filing false tax returns during their marriage, the judge warned her that she could bring liability down on herself by saying such things in open court. "But I am the innocent one!" she said, and went on. Every admonishment to stick to documented facts was met with apologies and another tale of woe.

At one point, when she reached into her suitcase, the bailiff rushed toward her. A few in the audience tittered. "You may think this is funny!" thundered the judge, explaining that emotions run so high in divorce cases that there is real danger. "Sometimes they pull out a gun."

But Sharon had neither a weapon nor any admissible evidence in her hand.

Finally Judge Curtis threw up his hands. "I will give you two hours to get your case in order," he said, telling her to find a copy machine and duplicate any documents showing her husband's actual income, and any hidden assets that could be divided by the court.

At 1:30 she returned with four papers, one of them in her handwriting, and none of them compelling evidence of any hidden fortune.

After three more hours — which included cross-examination by Mario's lawyer who questioned her about gambling, harassing phone calls, removing money from her son's trust account and not applying for a job — it was over.

A divorce is simple

In California, all you need to get a divorce is proof that you've lived here for a year, and a statement that at least one of the spouses has "irreconcilable differences."

But simple divorces, even ones with no minor children and meager assets, are seldom easy. "Divorce is like death," said Judge Curtis from the bench. "There is anger, sorrow, self-pity and grief."

He told Sharon that what she really wanted was for the court to say who was right and who was wrong, who was responsible for ruining their marriage. "That I cannot do," he said.

He called the attorney's fees "outrageous" and said, "I don't think I've ever participated in a case where this many lawyers have gotten involved. This divorce should have been handled in half an hour." Since lawyers got most of the cash community property, there was very little of value for the judge to divide.

He was left looking at two damaged, very sad people.

"The teacup is broken," Curtis said. "So walk away from it."

Police to answer questions about child stalkers

AN INFORMAL meeting has been scheduled for 3 p.m. Friday, January 23, at Carmel River School Library regarding the recent reports of child harassment in the Carmel area.

Representatives from the Carmel Police Department and the Monterey County Sheriff's office will provide information and answer questions. The meeting is open to the public.

GARLIC

From page 1A

customer had dropped a package of garlic powder into the street, creating a flavorful mess.

If it had been a real emergency, Carmel's firefighters would have had to isolate the area. Instead, they just needed to find someone with a broom.

When the powder didn't react with the water on the street, officers thought it was a good sign that it would be OK to get close enough to take a whiff.

"I don't think there are any hazardous materials off the top of my head that smell like garlic powder," said Mitch Kastros, captain at the Carmel Fire Department.

FLU

From page 3A

this time we don't know exactly what it was," said Enhert.

Physicians have taken samples from patients at both CHOMP and Salinas Valley Memorial, but the results determining what the illness is will not be in until next month.

Enhert said that young children, the elderly and those with chronic health problems were most affected by the outbreak, and that Southern California was hit even harder because it has a lot of tourists and is a hot-bed of new diseases.

"There are a couple hundred viruses that can produce an upper-respiratory infection," she said. "A lot of the spread would be reduced if people stayed home. The big problem is that people who are ill do not stay home. They continue to go to work, they continue to go to school . . . we're really big into hand-washing. Good hygiene is the really the biggest protective action you can take."

HATTON

From page 5A

mile Highway 101 bypass in Prunedale.

"We are not doing this just to be cranky," Hydorn said. "We are trying to keep this issue alive."

Besides obviously wanting to stop the Hatton Canyon Freeway, the basis for transfering its funding is to "save lives on the dangerous stretch of 101 near Prunedale." The resolution says the Hatton freeway is for "congestion management, not safety."

Hydorn said the impending retirement of Supervisor Tom Perkins, a strong Hatton Parkway supporter who also serves on TAMC, could cause a power shift.

The money transfer resolution approved by the council matched one passed late last year by the Pacific Grove City Council. The City of Monterey voted no.

In casting his "no" vote, Fischer said, "Once we give away this money, it's gone."

During the public hearing, Carmel resident Denny Gambill, who said he would support the right freeway design but not the current model, called the first resolution "an obstructionist move"

Shirley Humann, representing the Carmel Residents Association, supported the resolutions, echoing that group's opposition to the freeway.

Responding to the resolution, Lois Starnes, founding member of the pro-freeway Citizens for Hatton Canyon, said, "I don't believe that TAMC will accept this. TAMC has voted on this. The resolution doesn't change the overall situation."

Willett unharmed in hit 'n' run

By TAMARA GRIPPI

THE WHITE-haired demon driver was so impatient to cross Ocean Avenue that he hit Carmel's Assistant Fire Chief John Willett in the crosswalk early Tuesday afternoon.

After Willett rolled off the hood of the car and tried to steady himself, he watched in disbelief as the white car sped away. "I think he was just as stunned as I was," Willett said of hit-and-run driver, whom he described as a 50- to 70- year-old man driving a white Mazda or Toyota. The man reportedly threw up his arms either in resignation or in some kind of gesture of apology before disappearing onto Dolores. "I was surprised that he kept going," Willett said.

Willett, who wasn't seriously injured, managed to jot down a license plate number on his hand. The owners are being contacted.

Spring might be around the corner, but El Niño hasn't blown over yet.

This might be one of the wettest and stormiest winters ever in California. Which is why we're offering preparation tips for any power outages storms may cause before spring comes. After all, just because El Niño means "the child" doesn't mean you should treat it with kid gloves.

➢For your family's safety, be sure everyone knows not to go near a power line that's been knocked to the ground. If you see one, stay away from it and call PG&E. ➢Keep a flashlight with fresh batteries in a spot that's easy to reach in the dark. ➢Have a working portable radio around in case a storm knocks power out. If it does, turn to the major news stations in your area to get information on the extent and length of the outage. ➢Ensure against food spoilage by freezing plastic soda bottles filled with water now, then transferring them to the refrigerator during an outage. ➢Check our web site at **www.pge.com** for more information.

PG&E Pacific Gas and Electric Company

ARTCOACHING
ARTISTS 2000
Workshop for Showing and Selling Art
Jan. 31st
Sunset Center
649-5386

Scotch House
Sweaters from Scotland
WINTER SALE IN PROGRESS
Ocean Avenue
Carmel-by-the-Sea

European Elegant Furniture

ANTIQUE PINE
FROM SCANDINAVIA

HANDCRAFTED MERISIER
(CHERRY WOOD)
PYRENEES FRANCE

AMPHORAS FROM GREECE

ARCHITECTURAL ANTIQUITIES

PERSIAN RUGS

AND MANY MORE
TREASURES...

5,000 sq. ft. Showroom!
Large Selection!
Reasonable Prices!

TEELEET
ANTIQUES

OPEN
Thurs., Fri. & Sat. 10:30-5:30
or by appt. 625-2134

#25 Pilot Road, Carmel Valley Village
Look for the English telephone booth. **(408) 659-1360**

Bates Carmel Cafe a favorite for cartoonist's fans, locals

By TAMARA GRIPPI

PEOPLE WHO love the Carmel flavor of Bill Bates' sketches now have a way to meet the cartoonist himself while sampling the breakfast and lunch dishes at the new Bates Carmel Cafe.

He and his wife Lei Lei recently opened their cafe on Mission St. — a place they are gearing to locals.

Open from 7 a.m. to 2:30 p.m., the restaurant serves lunch and "breakfast all day."

Lei Lei, a gourmet cook, makes the marmalade and strawberry jam for all the tables and whips up her special recipe for scones.

Sixteen classic Bates cartoons adorn the walls.

"A lot of the people who've seen the cartoons over the years are coming in," Bates said.

On the children's menu, Bates even provides some tips to future cartoonists. On the front of the menu, kids can color a favorite Bates cartoon — the one that depicts a Carmel woman asking her relations, "How come you never came to see me when I lived in Torrance?"

And on the back of the kiddies menu, Bates shares his secret of how to draw a Carmel cottage in six steps.

Bates' Carmel Cafe is on the west side of Mission between Fifth and Sixth, where Carmel Cafe used to be.

Bates says the locals are flocking back. Many have told him they're grateful to have an affordable restaurant to call home. "It's becoming a gathering place," he said.

PHOTO/TAMARA GRIPPI

Cartoonist Bill Bates smiles appreciatively as his wife Lei Lei whips up her secret recipe for scones at their new cafe.

Giving back to their community keeps the Slaiters busy and fulfilled.

Enjoy full Life Care retirement living in Pacific Grove.

Retirement living hasn't slowed down Don and Irene Slaiter. Both say they're as active today as they were during their careers. As volunteer docents for Bay Net, they support their love of marine life on the Monterey Peninsula and share their knowledge with others at Coast Guard Pier and Lover's Point near their home at Canterbury Woods.

Don and Irene enjoy good food and friends in the gracious and open dining room at Canterbury Woods.

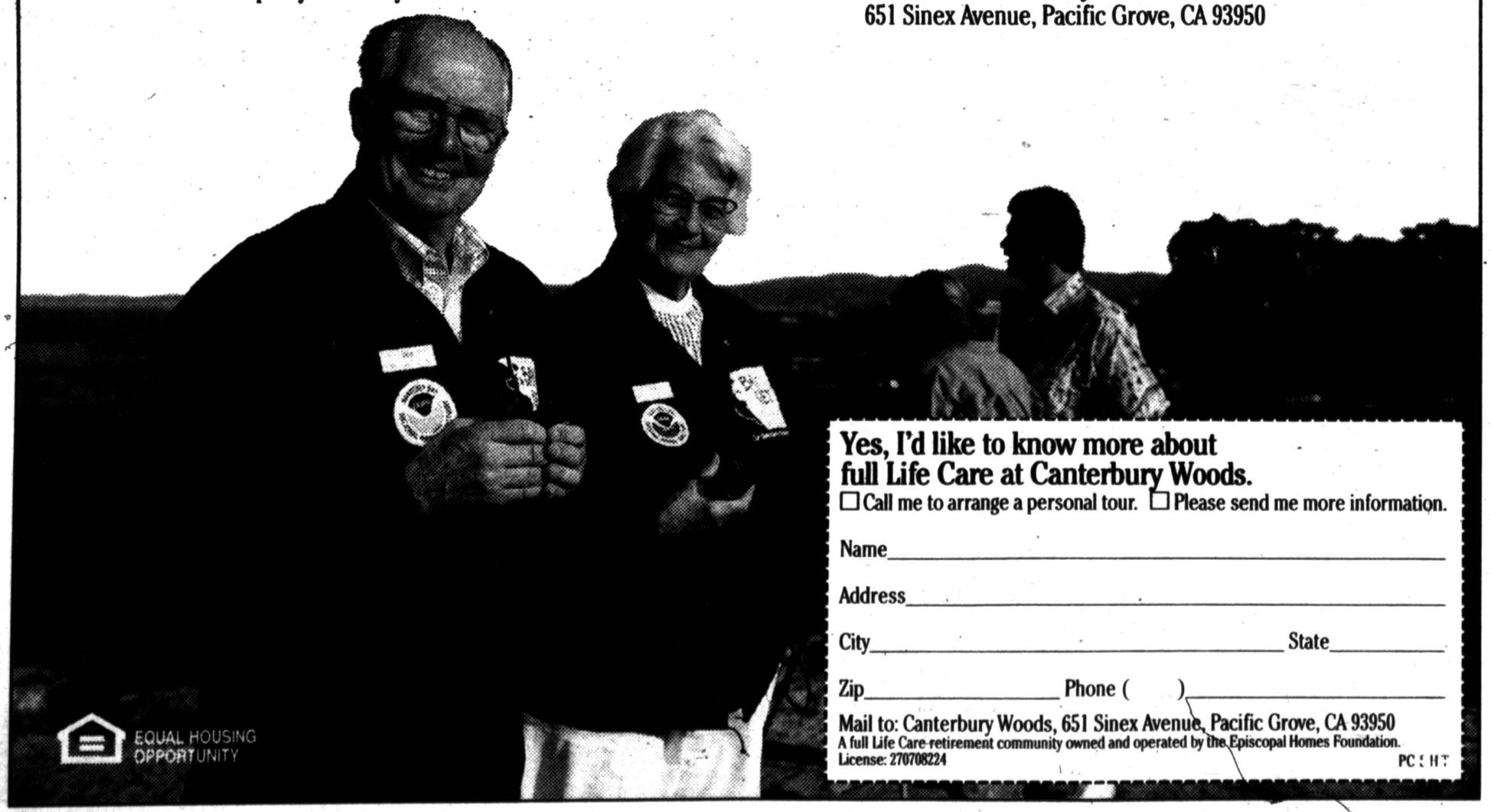
Don and Irene also find the time and energy to be certified American Red Cross volunteers, ready to accept a call for help anytime they're needed.

When not volunteering, Don takes golf lessons and enjoys line dancing with Irene and other Canterbury Woods residents.

"We're so lucky," says Irene, "and so happy to be living here in comfort with so many other active and interesting people. We feel secure in knowing that at our home at Canterbury Woods we're guaranteed comprehensive lifetime medical care."

To learn more about the many benefits of full Life Care retirement living at Canterbury Woods, call us today at (408) 373-3111 or (800) 211-5558.

Canterbury Woods
651 Sinex Avenue, Pacific Grove, CA 93950



Yes, I'd like to know more about full Life Care at Canterbury Woods.
☐ Call me to arrange a personal tour. ☐ Please send me more information.

Name_____

Address_____

City_____ State_____

Zip_____ Phone ( ) _____

Mail to: Canterbury Woods, 651 Sinex Avenue, Pacific Grove, CA 93950
A full Life Care retirement community owned and operated by the Episcopal Homes Foundation.
License: 270708224 PC : H?

EQUAL HOUSING OPPORTUNITY

CRA to hold beach cleanup Saturday

VOLUNTEERS FOR the monthly Carmel Residents Association beach clean-up will meet at the foot of Ocean Avenue at 10 a.m. on Saturday.

Gardeners will meet at the foot of Thirteenth. It is requested that all volunteers bring gloves for the Jan. 24 shore ship-shape. Show up at 10 a.m. and enjoy coffee, pastries and community company until noon.

Library to be closed Monday and Tuesday

THE HARRISON Memorial will be closed on Monday and Tuesday.

Both the main branch on Ocean Avenue and the Park Branch on Sixth Avenue will be closed to clear the way for the installation of the library's new computer system.

Both branches of the library will reopen Wednesday at 10 a.m.

Coffee Break

By BEVERLY BORGMAN

THE GREAT FORT ORD MYSTERY

COLUMNISTS RARELY plead ignorance, but I'm raising my hand right now to confess that the whole Fort Ord reuse plan is a great mystery to me.

How many years has it been? Five? Seven? Eight? Still, when distant friends ask, "What's happened with Fort Ord?" I clear my throat, stall, and say, "I know there's a university out there, that the two golf courses (which I've never seen) are open to the public.

"I know that some of the old housing is occupied, and some is — I can see it from Highway 1. And from the long gray stories in the daily newspaper, I think the cities adjacent to the base are arguing over, well, just about everything."

So, after all this time, it seemed a good idea to go out for a personal inspection. My good buddy Dave said he'd come along too.

Bottom line: I don't really know any more about today's Fort Ord than before our visit, but I wasn't prepared for the feeling I had as we drove in that main gate.

"It's been 43 years!" I gasp.

The guardhouse is empty. A few printed signs point to the university and the commissary. It all seems eerily uninhabited this gray, drizzly day, a far cry from the frenetic activity that I remember.

I laugh, remembering how one day in 1954 I'd had to drive my Private First Class husband to work, then couldn't find my way out with all the one-way streets. Finally, in desperation, I'd purposely gone the wrong way, stopping only at the request of an MP who inquired, "What do you think you're doing?"

Then he'd gently directed me to the exit.

On this January day in 1998 we make a left turn, driving down a long street of deserted buildings with signs that read "Machine Shop," "Laundry," etc.

Weeds three feet tall grow out of the pavement.

"It reminds me of "On the Beach," says Dave, remembering the old film about the world's nuclear end.

Just as we are feeling like Earth's last survivors, we come upon the buildings of CSUMB. This unwieldy grouping of letters stands for California State University Monterey Bay. A number of cars are parked outside the small administration building, but once again, we see no people.

We make a turn and Dave, whose handicap at the moment is 16, volunteers to show me the two golf courses constructed during the Korean War — Bayonet and Black Horse.

"Bourbon Bob" McClure had them built as practice for his engineers," he tells me with a chuckle.

This is news to me. At that time I lived just a few sand dunes down the road at Ord Village, a cluster of barracks converted to family use, and General McClure, then commander of the post, never invited my draftee husband to play a round.

Immense property

The more we see of the fort, the more I realize how immense is this property, and what a small portion of it I saw as an Army wife. I worked as an ad-taker at the Monterey Peninsula Herald in the old stone building at Washington and Pearl streets, now the site of Morgan's coffee house. In fact, I helped move files to the Herald's "new" building on Pacific Street that same year.

In a light rain, Dave and I head for home, postponing for another time a trip out to East Garrison which, as I understand it, is currently involved in a tug-of-war between police interests and an arts group.

There in 1954 I once joined my husband for a game of Hide-and-Seek with the other Supply Room "non-coms." I smile at the thought of me hiding in the dry grass as a couple of MPs cruised by on patrol.

It was, as Dickens put it, the best of times and the worst of times. We were young, happy and living in Paradise. Yet every month a levy came down, and a certain number of men went off to Korea, some never to return.

We drive out of what was once Fort Ord and now, for some strange reason, is called the Presidio of Monterey Annex (or P.O.M. on those confusing road signs). I close my eyes and can almost hear troops marching across the parade grounds to the shout of a Master Sergeant: "Hup, two, three, FOUR!"

No doubt about it. Whatever the eventual disposition of this old army base, there will always be a few ghosts left behind.

Bev welcomes your letters and comments at P. O. Box 4402, Carmel, CA 93921-4402.

At the very end of the boulevard
in the Crossroads...

SALE

Thursday, Friday & Saturday
January 29, 30 & 31

10 to 30%
off entire store

Francesca
Victoria
home & garden

Open 10-6 Friday & Saturday • 11-5 Sunday
250 The Crossroads • Carmel • 624-4141

Alyce L. Simon

Specializing in Myofascial Therapy For Senior Citizens
—Appointments Only—Holistic Healing—

Feel young again! • Certified massage practitioner.
Certified nursing assistant • Certified home health assistant.
(408) 625-4354
3855 Via Nona Marie • Suite 203C • Carmel, CA 93923

PROFESSIONAL • GENUINE • SERENE ENVIRONMENT

OWL'S NEST
Collectable Teddy Bears
Exclusive
"Make My Day"
Dirty Beary
by
"Cee" Moudree
Visa MC 624-5509
SAN CARLOS ST. BTWN. OCEAN & 7TH
CARMEL-BY-THE-SEA

NEIGHBORHOOD LEGAL SERVICES
Do-it-yourself, paralegal, and attorney services.
Free consultations, affordable rates.
15% off on all self-help legal books & software
Cynthia M. Judy, Attorney
1219 Forest Avenue • Suite G • PG • 644-9710

Taste the World
INTERNATIONAL DINING AT THE BARNYARD

Robata Grill & Sake Bar
Japanese open-hearth cooking
Traditional Japanese atmosphere
Outdoor patio/fireplace
Sushi, seafood, beef and
fowl from the grill
Full-service bar
624-2643

Pieces of Heaven
Handmade fine chocolates,
candies and dipped fruit
Ben & Jerry's ice cream
Coffees and cappuccinos
Gift items and cards
625-3368

Bradley Jones
Restaurant & Tavern
Rustic American cookery
Warm and casual atmosphere
Full-service Bar
Patio dining
Lunch, Dinner and
Sunday Brunch
622-5200

THE BARNYARD
Highway One at Carmel Valley Road

Look, a convenient
Cal Fed branch near where
your old bank used to be.

California Federal Bank
26135 Carmel Rancho Blvd.
Carmel, CA
408-624-8258

CAL FED
You've Got Our Attention.
CALIFORNIA FEDERAL BANK F.S.B.
Member FDIC

THE PAUL MORTUARY

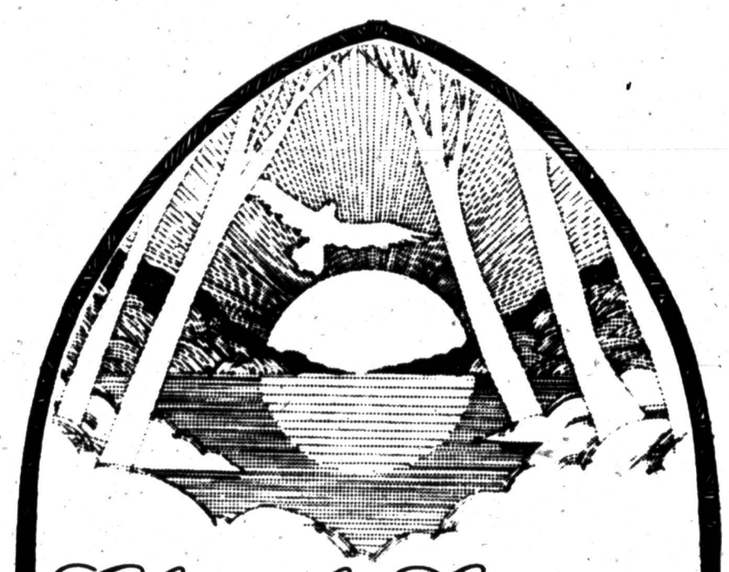
The Little Chapel-by-the-Sea Crematory

MONTEREY CREMATORY
Locally Owned and Operated
92 Years of Caring Service

OUR STAFF
David M. Dormedy Ronald H. Siebe
Mary Nii ·i Dickie David D. Stallings
Alfred Duff

CALL OR WRITE FOR INFORMATION

390 LIGHTHOUSE AVE.
PACIFIC GROVE, CA. 93950
375-4191



Church Services

The Church of the Wayfarer
(A United Methodist Church)
Worship Sundays at 10 am at this historic United Methodist church. Adult & youth classes 8:45 am. Sunday School 10 am (Nursery care provided.) Youth Fellowship 6:00 pm children's choir and weekly pre-school programs available.
624-3550

Christian Science Services
Sundays 10 am, Sunday School 10 am. Wednesday evening testimony meetings 8 pm. Reading room open weekdays 9-5 (Wed. 9-7:30) Sun. & holidays 1:30-4:30.
Monte Verde St. North of Ocean Ave. btwn. 5th & 6th

All Saints' Episcopal Church
Sunday Eucharists at 8 and 10 am and 5:30 pm. Eucharist on Wednesdays at 7 am and Thursdays at noon. Sunday nursery care at 10 am service.
Dolores St. & 9th Ave.
624-3883

Carmel Mission Basilica
Sat. Mass: 5:30 pm fulfills Sunday obligation. Sun. Masses: 7:00, 8:00, 9:30 & 11:00 am and 12:30 & 5:30 pm. Confessions: Sat. 3:30 to 5:30: days before First Friday and Holy Days 4:00 to 5:00. Mass at Big Sur: Sundays at 10:30 am.
Rio Road, Carmel

Shoreline Community Church
Sunday Services: 9 and 10:45 am
Pacific Grove High School
615 Sunset Drive
Pacific Grove
655-0100

Carmel Presbyterian Church
2 Worship Celebrations 8:30 AM & 10 AM
Child care provided for all services.
Junipero near Ocean
624-3878

Carmel Christian Fellowship
(First Assembly of God)
Sunday Services: 10:30 am
Thurs. Night Bible Study
"Come as you are - you will be loved!"
Torres & 4th Streets
Carmel Youth Center
624-9302

First Baptist Church of Carmel Valley
Sunday Services: 9:00 & 11:00am
Sunday School: All Ages 10:00 am
Nursery: Available through age 3
8340 Carmel Valley Rd.
624-5551

Sonrise Christian Fellowship
Sunday Services: 10:30 am
Carmel Valley Community Center
25 Ford Road
(In the Village)
626-1661

The Religious Society of Friends (Quakers)
Silent meeting Sunday 10 am
The Cherry Foundation
Guadalupe & 4th
Carmel
644-0331

OBITUARY

Nellabelle Dickey inspired others with her zest for living

By TAMARA GRIPPI

Nellie Scott Dickey caught a lot of attention when she bought a Chevy, painted it black and drove around asking famous athletes, actors and entertainers to sign their names on the car. She collected more than 100 signatures, including that of Ethel Barrymore.

THERE IS a 1932 photograph that shows a young Nellie Scott Dickey smiling self-confidently from the seat of her pride and joy — a black convertible Chevy adorned with every famous signature she could snare.

Nellabelle Dickey

Perhaps by today's standards, there may be more outrageous examples of Holywood flashiness (she went to school there). The athlete who signs his name with an explanation — "George Larson (swimming, Canada)" — may not seem so highly prized now. But Nellabelle was by any standard a colorful personallity.

With a fun loving spirit, she immersed herself in a whirlwind of work and recreation until the last day of her life.

Mrs. Dickey died in her Carmel home December 29. She was 84.

The former West Coast editor of House and Garden magazine, Mrs. Dickey moved to Carmel in 1992.

Busy volunteer

Before she even unpacked from her move, she joined the Carmel Foundation, becoming one of its busiest volunteers. She worked as a friendly visitor, hostess in the dining room and server at holiday dinners and at ice cream socials.

Mrs. Dickey was fond of saying, "I'd rather wear out than rust out."

Even on the last day of her life, she'd been busy in her kitchen gathering up utensils to help someone with a turkey dinner.

Born in El Paso in 1913, her mother created the name "Nellabelle" as a combination of her grandmother and aunt's names.

Mrs. Dickey attended Fresno public schools and Fresno State University. As a young woman, she moved to Los Angeles and attended Hollywood Junior College.

She caught a lot of attention when she bought the Chevy, painted it black and drove around asking famous athletes, actors and entertainers to sign their names right on the car. She collected over 100 signatures including stage and screen star Ethel Barrymore.

Mrs. Dickey's first job in Los Angeles,was setting up temporary shows at the California State Exposition Building in Los Angeles.

She worked as the West Coast editor for Living for Young Homemakers, which eventually became House and Garden Magazine.

Her editing career provided Mrs. Dickey with an exciting lifestyle. While working for House and Garden Magazine, she traveled all over the world on architectural assignments.

She held photo shoots in the homes of such rich and famous notables as John Wayne and Walter Matthau. Her younger brother Andrew Scott remembered that she'd often let him come along on a photo shoot and act as the grip.

"She'd love to go on shoots," Scott said. "It was pretty high-powered. The places were decorated to the 'nth' degree."

Thirty years apart in age, Mrs. Dickey was extremely close to her young brother, helping to raise him when he was orphaned. "She was my sister, my Auntie Mame and my mother, teaching me things for 50 years," Scott said.

Throughout her career, Mrs. Dickey also worked as the show room manager of the Pacific Design Center and wrote for the furnishing section of the Los Angeles Times.

An outgoing person, Mrs. Dickey stayed in touch with the friends she met over the years. "She never lost contact with anyone," Scott said.

Scott found "reams" of her addresses, including many schoolmates from Fresno High's class of 1931.

Mrs. Dickey's friends appreciated her upbeat attitude and optimistic approach to life.

"She had such a sense of humor," said friend Alizette Ryle of Carmel. "She had a feeling for the absurd and ridiculous qualities that life hands us."

"She was 'No Regrets Nellabelle,'" Scott said.

Mrs. Dickey is survived by her brother, Andrew W. Scott and her two nephews, Andrew and Brenndon.

Memorial contributions may be sent to the Carmel Foundation or the donor's favorite cause.

Contact Bill Sisk at
(408) 625-1013
for your Insurance
and Annuity needs

Look to...
CCI&FSI
CYPRESS COAST INSURANCE & FINANCIAL SERVICES, INC.

For Assistance and Added Value In...
...Individual & Group Health/Dental Coverage
...PPO, POS and HMO Health Plans
...Temporary Health Insurance
...Unicare Workers' Compensation Programs
...Low Cost Term insurance
...Index Annuities
...Universal Life
...Liberal Underwriting
..."Survivorship" Life Insurance
...Estate planning
...Business insurance
...Retirement Planning

LOCATED AT MISSION & 8TH
CARMEL-BY-THE-SEA

CYPRESS COAST INSURANCE AND FINANCIAL SERVICES
William L. Sisk CLU, ChFC
Lic # 0A91057, 0370018
P.O. Box 7408, Carmel-by-the-Sea, CA 93921 (Mission at 8th)
(408) 625-1013 • 1-800-923-LIFE

The Golden Years

By Myles Williams

What do you do if you are 82 and own 5,000 unspoiled Colorado acres? If you are Mildred "Tweet" Kimball, you virtually give it away to your county to preserve the land as a refuge for antelope, elk, bear and cougars--and keep it out of the hands of developers. Included was a herd of prize Santa Gertrudis cattle and Mildred's home, a replica of a 15th-century Scottish castle. While continuing to live there she transformed the castle into an educational center for appreciation of the environment and its wildlife.

* * *

George and Anna Smith have a simple formula for a lasting marriage: "Don't go to bed until you straighten out your disputes. Kiss and make up, and the next morning you're all right." They should know. The two first met in 1930 at a church choir practice. George offered to drive Anna home in his new car. They married two years later. Joining in celebrating their 65th wedding anniversary in Peekskill, New York, were three sons, two daughters, 18 grandchildren and 10 great-grandchildren.

* * *

Remember When? May 11, 1949--The United Nations voted to admit the new state of Israel as its 59th member.

Presented as a public service to our senior citizens, and the people who care about them by

CARMEL INN
For Seniors
P.O. Box 1200
Carmel-By-The-Sea
California, 93921
(408) 624-8336
State Licensed 24-hr. Care

SEAL

From page 1A

a fish I'd give it to you," he promised.

Indeed the glum seal started looking more and more alert with his new friend around. When Miner started walking away up the beach, "Diggy" — as he was later named — followed Miner with his eyes and barked after him.

When SPCA officers arrived on the scene, they coaxed "Diggy" into a kennel and transferred him to the Moss Landing site of the Marine Mammal Center. Volunteers reported that the young bull seemed OK Tuesday — he'd been moving around a bit and "vocalizing."

Tuesday night, Diggy took a trip to the Sausalito Marine Mammal Center where he's having some blood tests done.

He had a week-old wound on his right flipper and was dehydrated. Diggy is being tube fed with electrolytes, while doctors are awaiting lab results. From the looks of Diggy's symptoms, he could be suffering from a parasite infection, according to Veterinary Technician Joan Sicree. So far, he's been holding his own at the mammal center, mostly resting.

It isn't rare for elephant seals to make an appearance in the Carmel area, according to Maia Carroll, spokeswoman for the Monterey County SPCA.

What's more unusual is that Diggy came up so far on well-traveled beach.

"These animals have a healthy fear of mankind," said Carroll. "For one of them to beach itself like this means it's sick."

Rob Cole, the SPCA officer who arrived on the scene, said the biggest priority was to get Diggy off the beach.

"At this point he's in a harassment situation," Cole said on the beach Tuesday morning. He asked people in the crowd that had gathered to back off.

Elephant seals are federally protected animals, Carroll said, noting that humans need to think as much about their own safety as that of the seals. Even if the seals appear to be lethargic, they are still capable of lunging forward and biting someone who might appear threatening.

However, in Diggy's case, more threatening than curious humans were the dogs who'd surely become excited at the sight of a lethargic sea lion sprawled out on the beach.

More than once during his two-hour vigil Tuesday morning, Miner had to wave away the dogs that wanted to get too close to Diggy.

Carroll said that the SPCA officers came to Diggy's aid as quickly as they could. The Monterey SPCA only has two officers handling all wildlife rescue and assistance calls in the county.

"We're fully loaded up every day on calls," Carroll said.

PHOTO/KIERSTEN MCCUTCHAN

Carmel Police officers take their best shot on the playground behind the Mission in an organized tournament of kick-ball between themselves and the students and faculty of Junipero Serra School.

Junipero Serra students face off with Carmel Police Department

By KIERSTEN MCCUTCHAN

THE JUNIPERO Serra school this week had a face-off with the Carmel Police Department as the student council and faculty challenged the authorities to a game of kick-ball.

Principal Mary Machi said the battle ensued because this week is "Catholic Schools Week," when the private school celebrates the community's commitment to students by honoring a community organization in an event on "Spirit Day." "It's a partnership between the authorities and the school. This is the first year the students have played the Carmel Police Department."

The integrating of students and police in sport could not have come at a better time — police are still looking for a teen-ager in connection with harassing Carmel children. Machi believes the children can find faith and mentors in the Carmel Police Department. "These are people they can trust," she said. "People who care about them."

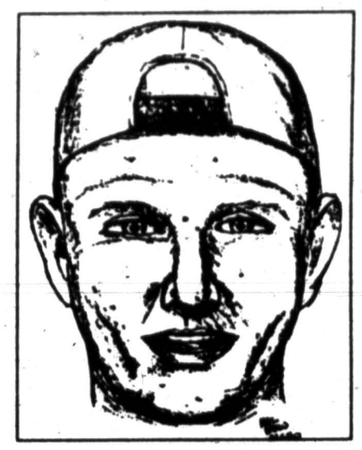
As The Pine Cone left the raucous tournament, Carmel PD was in the lead. Although, in this kind of game, there are no losers.

HARASS

From page 1A

Monterey County Sheriff's Department.

The one boy depicted in the sketch is the suspect connected with the most serious incident, the January 9 report of attempted kidnapping on Mission Fields Road and Oliver Drive south of Carmel. The incident has been downgraded by sheriff's investigators to annoying or molesting a minor, Palmer said.



The sheriff's department composite sketch

In that incident, the suspect, further described as between 16 and 18 and wearing a ball cap backwards, allegedly offered the girl candy to entice her into the car.

Three of the five incidents took place within Carmel city limits. All five involve River School children.

The latest report came to the sheriff's department on January 17 and was the first involving a young boy. He said the teen offered him a ride in his car about three weeks ago.

Heightened alert

Parents and teachers at several local schools have been on a heightened alert, and Carmel police have stepped up patrol of bus stops and school yards.

Palmer suggested that the boy in the sketch may be the ringleader for a group of joyriders. "These might be, to quote a television show, boys behaving badly," Palmer said. "I don't think they are there to sneak out and steal away these kids."

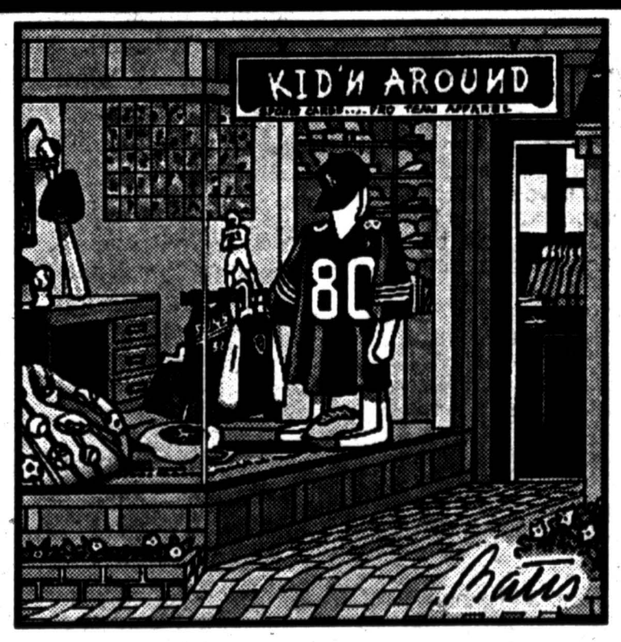
Poitras said there is not enough information to form any definite conclusions about the teens' motives. "Although no child has been touched, molested or chased, we are treating this as a serious problem," he said.

Poitras said he has followed leads, mainly from anonymous tipsters, but they have not led to a breakthrough. He said he eliminated as a possible suspect a Pacific Grove teenager who happened to resemble the composite portrait.

Palmer said it is his "gut feeling" the main culprit and his companions are from a Peninsula high school.

■ *Community meeting scheduled. See 6A.*

SALE! 40% OFF!

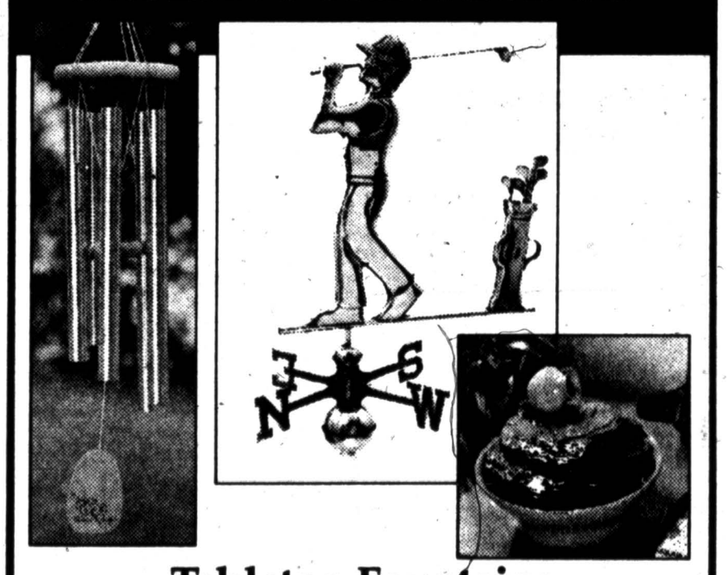


Football & selected basketball, baseball t-shirts, sweatshirts, jackets 'n jerseys

KID'N AROUND

The Barnyard
Carmel, CA • 620-0551

Come experience a most extensive collection of:



Tabletop Fountains
Weathervanes • Windchimes
We ship globally!

Succulent gardens & gifts

3672 The Barnyard Open 10-5:30 Daily (408) 624-0426

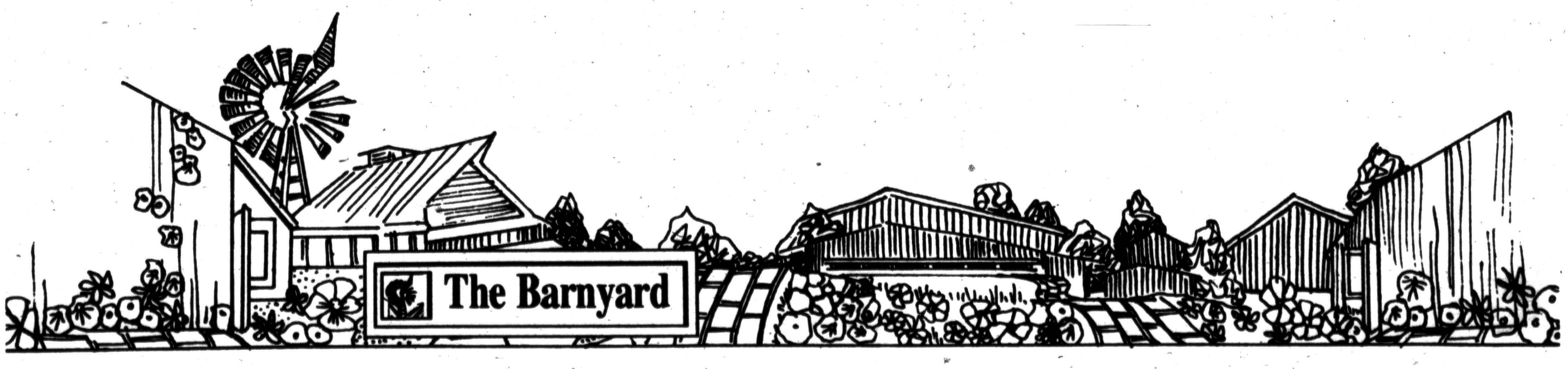
YEAR END SALE

Final mark down!
Sale ends 5 PM
Sun. Jan. 25

J. LAWRENCE
KHAKI'S
MEN'S CLOTHIER OF CARMEL

IN THE BARNYARD • 625-8106

Exit Hwy 1 at Carmel Valley Rd; Right on Carmel Rancho Blvd.; right on Carmel Rancho Lane



SPORTS

Locals raise money for long overdue repairs at Carmel High's tennis courts

By TAMARA GRIPPI

AFTER YEARS of putting up with Carmel High's "embarrassingly" worn-out and cracked tennis courts, locals are stepping forward to raise money to get the courts back in respectable shape.

Charlotte Elliott, a Carmel resident who uses the tennis courts on weekends, announced that she and 10 members of her tennis group are willing to commit $100 each. One woman is even willing to contribute $1,000.

"There are a lot of locals who play there," Elliott said. "So many people use it that it seems a shame to wait all these years before doing anything."

Dennis Shepherd, the owner of Carmel Valley Racquet and Health Club, is also organizing a fund raising effort that he hopes will draw in the community and include Elliott and her group.

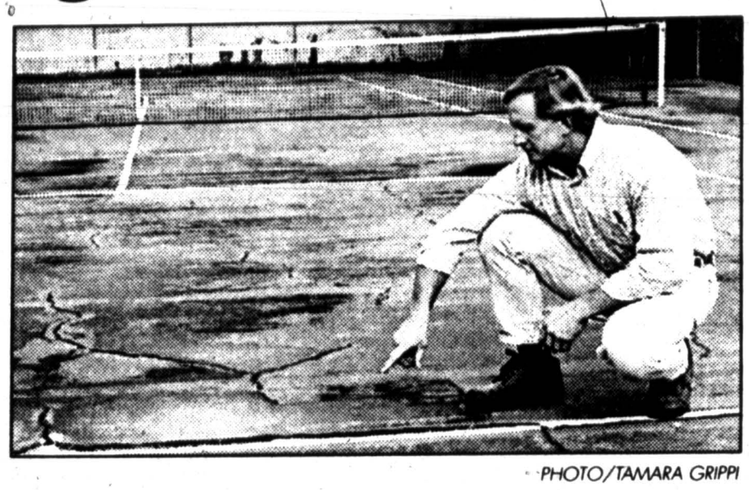
The Carmel Unified School District has already committed $30,000 in this year's budget to resurface the tennis courts, according to Superintendent Joe Jaconette. The total cost to redo the tennis courts at the high school is closer to $55,000.

"Twenty-five thousand dollars is a very attainable goal for us," Shepherd said, noting that the repairs are long overdue. "They were as bad as this 22 years ago," Shepherd said.

Dave Chaney, the tennis coach at the high school is frustrated that nothing has been done about the heavily cracked courts.

When a tennis ball hits a crack, it goes straight up in the air, he explained. Competing on the courts is "tough," Chaney said. "We call it the home court advantage."

For the last five years, Chaney has asked the district to do something. Unfortunately more pressing needs, such as leaky roofs and broken heaters, have gobbled up the capital improvement funds, according to Jaconette.



PHOTO/TAMARA GRIPPI

Carmel High's tennis coach Dave Chaney wonders how much longer his players will be able to put up with the cracked courts.

"The courts are so costly to do, that over the years there hasn't been enough in the budget available," Jaconette said.

A few months ago, Judy Long, director of business services for the district and Carmel High Principal Eric Paulson recently applied for a California Interscholastic Federation grant that was tailored toward schools that share their facilities with the community.

District officials hoped that the grant would be their answer. A few years back, a matching grant enabled the district to put in a new track at the high school, a project that totaled a couple hundred thousand dollars.

The district recently found out that the grant has been rejected.

At this point, patching or painting isn't enough for the courts. Instead, major reconstruction is in order, Shepherd said. The courts need a new layer of asphalt as well as a protective coating to prevent cracks in the future.

Chaney doesn't even want to imagine what will happen if his players have to wait too much longer for the courts to be redone.

"One of these days a team will show up and say 'sorry we're not playing,'" he said.

UNITED AIRLINES

Monterey Airport

Home Town Convenience...
Big City Connections!

MONTEREY DEPARTURES:

Los Angeles	San Francisco
5:55 AM	7:00 AM (Jet)
6:35 AM	8:55 AM
8:45 AM	10:30 AM
9:35 AM	12:20 PM (Jet)
10:35 AM	3:20 PM
12:15 PM	4:30 PM
1:35 PM	5:30 PM
2:20 PM	7:55 PM
3:25 PM	
4:20 PM	Orange County
6:05 PM	7:00 AM
7:15 PM	2:00 PM
8:10 PM	5:30 PM

Contact UNITED AIRLINES
at 1 (800) 241-6522
or your travel professional

Some flights operated by United Express

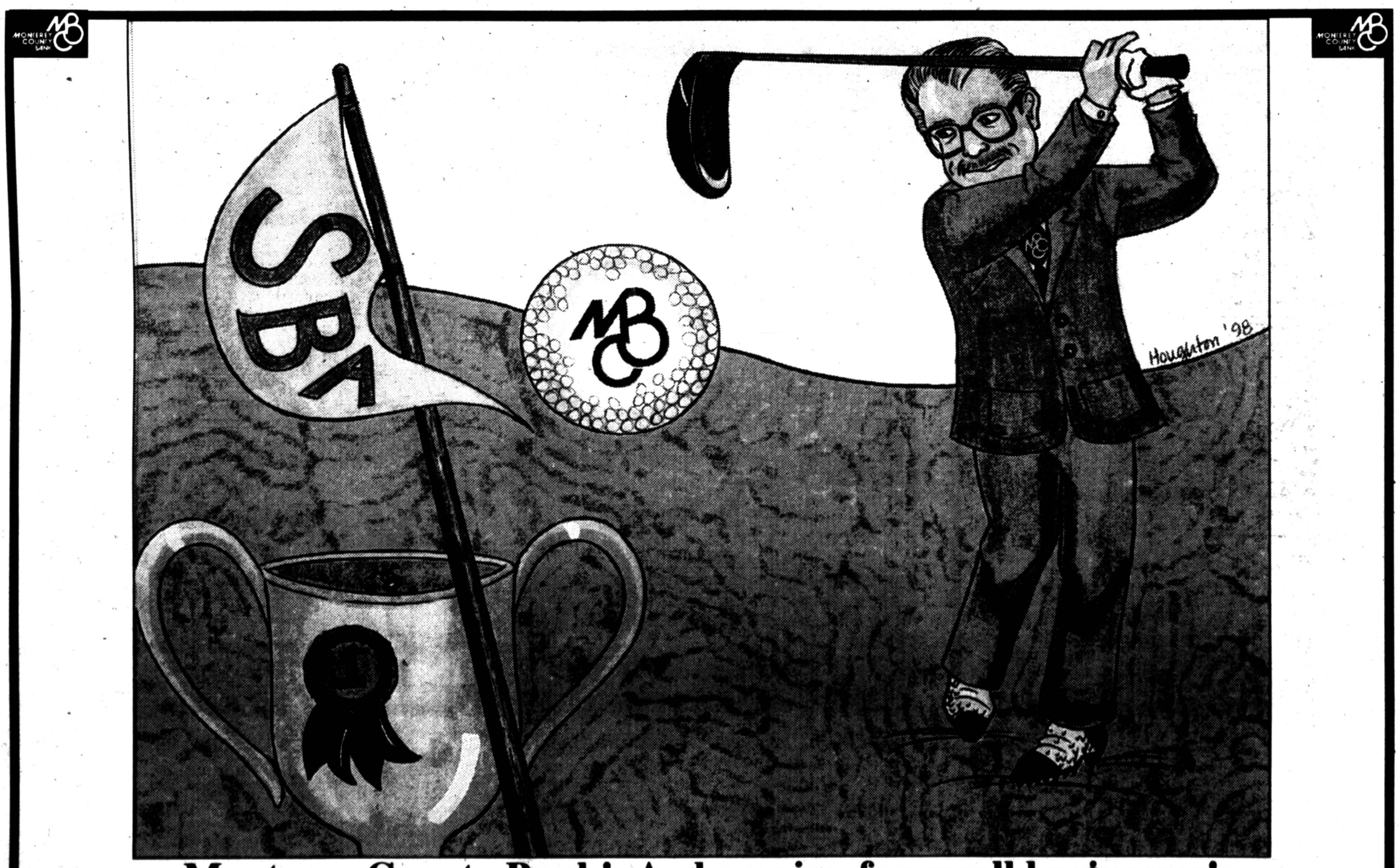
TIGER WOULD

If he could. You should; buy our clubs. A great selection of top quality custom clubs at our phenom prices. Drivers and fairway woods with *Aldila™* graphite shafts...

$69.00

408-649-8183
310 Grand Ave./Pacific Grove

Strokes GOLF CLUB OUTLET



Monterey County Bank! A champion for small businesses!

Carmel Rancho
3785 Via Nona Marie • 625-4300

Downtown Monterey
601 Munras Avenue • 649-4600

Pacific Grove
542 Lighthouse Avenue • 655-4300
(The Holman Bldg.)

Salinas SBA Express
422-4600

Oldest Locally - Owned Bank in Monterey County • SBA Preferred Leader Since 1993 • 48 Hour SBA Loan Approval • Consistently a Friend of Small Business

MEMBER F.D.I.C. • SBA PREFERRED LENDER • EQUAL HOUSING LENDER

Council seat would raise her community service to next level

HOPING TO take her community service to "the next step up," Cultural Commissioner Carolyn Hardy has entered the at-large city council race that already includes Sue McCloud, Frank Wasko and incumbent Paula Hazdovac.

Carolyn Hardy

Because there are two seats open in the April municipal election, at least one of the challengers will be elected to a four-year term. Bob Fischer is not seeking a fourth term.

"Being in politics isn't a comfortable thing for me, but serving on the council is the way to take my volunteer service to a higher level," Hardy said.

Hardy, who joined the cultural commission in January 1997, said she has a "slight advantage" over the other candidates on the issue of the Sunset Center redevelopment plan. She believes the issue may be the most significant that the council will face in 1998, if not over the next three to five years.

Hardy "is not sure" whether it is possible to find the compromise project now being sought by the private fundraising group, Sunset Center for the Arts. Such a compromise strives to create a state-of-the-art theater inside, while not changing the

*See **HARDY** page 15A*

White 'honored' to be unopposed

CARMEL MAYOR Ken White said he is "honored" and "somewhat surprised" that no one has filed to oppose him in his fourth bid for mayor.

White, first elected to the office in 1992, will be the first Carmel mayor to serve four consecutive two year terms.

The filing period for mayor closed at 5 p.m. Friday, January 16. The mayor said he expected someone to take out papers, find the necessary 20 signatures of registered voters and file them at the last-minute — which is often the case.

Carmel Mayor Horace Lyon served three consecutive terms from 1952 to 1958. Barney Laiolo served three terms, two from 1968 to 1972 and one from 1980 to 1982. Laiolo lost to White in 1992.

Elective offices in Carmel have no term limits.

White ran unopposed in 1994. In 1996, he defeated challenger Frank Perry.

STORIES BY PAUL WOLF

CHS grad moves to runoff election for congressional seat

BACK IN June 1994, the revelation struck Tom Bordonaro, then candidate for Assembly, as a beautiful piece of symbolism: The Assembly building was not handicap-accessible.

If Sacramento was ready for a quadriplegic assemblyman, it was more in theory than in reality.

Tom Bordonaro

At that point in '94, Bordonaro had run away with the GOP victory in the primary for the San Luis Obispo-area Assembly seat. Then-Speaker Willie Brown, concerned about impending embarrassment should Bordonaro win in his November runoff, pushed through $300,000 in retrofits.

In November, Bordonaro won the 33rd Assembly District, and, yes, the building was ready for his arrival. If the rest is history, there are unfinished chapters. He has served two straight Assembly terms, and is now making a run for Congress.

"Brown knew how to get away from bad press," Bordonaro reflects.

The CHS graduate (class of '77)

*See **BORDONARO** page 15A*

Joseph Di Rocco

Tailoring by Joseph

"Custom tailoring with a touch of class "

TEHAMA CLINT

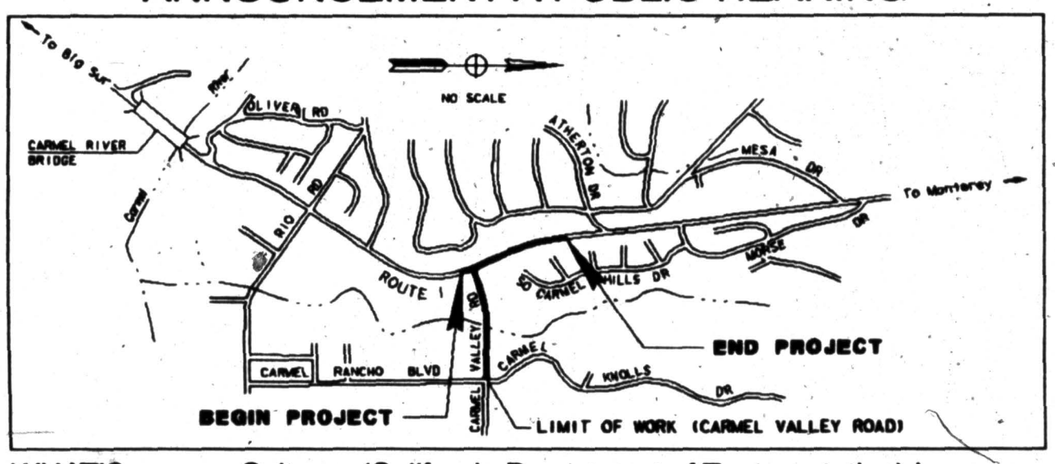
15% OFF CLINT EASTWOOD'S new golf sportswear

20% OFF ALL OTHER STORE MERCHANDISE

122 Crossroads Blvd • Carmel • The Crossroads
Phone: (408) 625-5641
Open Monday-Saturday 10-6 • Sunday 12-4

PUBLIC NOTICE

INITIAL STUDY/ENVIRONMENTAL ASSESSMENT AVAILABLE ANNOUNCEMENT A PUBLIC HEARING



WHAT'S BEING PLANNED

Caltrans (California Department of Transportation) is proposing to add a second right-turn lane from Carmel Valley Road to Highway1 (Post Mile 72.9), just east of the City of Carmel-By-The-Sea in Monterey County. The project will provide a minor short-term improvement to meet the objectives of the Monterey County Congestion Management Plan and will serve as an interim measure until a long-term transportation improvement can be completed consistent with the Monterey County Regional Transportation Improvement Program. The proposed work will encroach upon approximately 85 square meters (915 square feet) of wetlands. The project is being evaluated to ensure that all practical measures are taken to minimize harm to the wetlands.

WHY THIS AD

Caltrans has studied the effects this project may have on the environment. Our studies show it will not significantly affect the quality of the environment. The report that explains the study is called the Initial Study/Environmental Assessment (IS/EA) . This notice is to inform you that the IS/EA is available for you to read. A hearing will be held to give you an opportunity to talk about certain design features with Caltrans; staff. The findings of the IS/EA and the tentative construction schedule will be discussed.

WHAT'S AVAILABLE

You can review or obtain a copy of the IS/EA, project maps, and other information at Caltrans District Office - 50 Higuera Street, San Luis Obispo on weekdays from 7:30 am to 4:30 pm. The IS/EA is also available for review at the following locations during normal business hours:

Harrison Memorial Library
Mission & 6th Avenue
Carmel, CA 93921

Monterey County Library
Carmel Valley Branch
65 W. Carmel Valley Road
Carmel Valley, CA 93924

WHERE YOU COME IN

Caltrans is providing an opportunity for you to review and comment on the proposed projects and the findings of the IS/EA. All comments on the IS/EA postmarked by March 6, 1998 will be included in the final environmental document. Your comments should be sent to: Gary Ruggerone, Environmental Planning Branch, Caltrans District 5, 50 Higuera Street, San Luis Obispo, CA 93401.

WHEN & WHERE

A Public Hearing will be held on Monday, February 23, 1998 from 6:00 pm to 8:00 pm at the Sunset Cultural Center, Carpenter Hall (San Carlos Street between 8th and 9th Avenues in the City of Carmel-By-The-Sea). Individuals who require special accommodation (American Sign language interpreter, accessible seating, documentation in alternate formats, etc.) should contact the District 5 Public Affairs Office (805) 549-3318 at least 21 days prior to the scheduled meeting date. TDD users may contact the California Relay Service TDD line at 1-800-735-2929 or Voice Line at 1-800-735-2922.

CONTACT

For more information on this project, please contact: Steve DiGrazia, Project Manager, Caltrans District 5, 50 Higuera Street, San Luis Obispo 93401-5415; Telephone (805) 549-3437.

Announcing the

$3.95 LUNCHEON MENU

Includes Cocktail, Beer, Wine or Beverage
Served 11:30am - 1:30pm
Monday-Friday

EARLY BIRD DINNER SPECIALS

Served 5 p.m.-6 p.m. 7 Days A Week

$7.95

Each entree includes a choice of soup of the day or fresh green salad, mashed potatoes and vegetable

- The Carmelite 6 oz. Cut of Prime Rib
- The Petite 6 oz. Rib Eye Steak
- Charbroiled Skinless Teriyaki Chicken Breast
- The Friendly Fisherman's Fresh Catch
- Fresh Fettuccine
- Chef's Daily Special

Well Drinks, Glasses of House Wine and Draft Beer $2.00

The Bully Ox House of Prime Rib

A Local's Favorite for 20 years!

Best Prices Best Prime Rib on the Monterey Peninsula
Full Bar · Wines by-the-Glass · Fireplace
HOURS: Pub 11:30 am - 10 pm Dining Room 5 - 9 pm
Visa · MC · AmEx

8th and Dolores, Carmel · 625-1750

OPINION

Editorial

What the Coastal Commission really did with the Hearst Resort

"Hearst denied" and "Hearst resort shot down" screamed the headlines last week.

Hold on a second. The Coastal Commission's action — taken after a mammoth public hearing last week in San Luis Obispo — included the go-ahead for Hearst to build an upscale, 375-room oceanfront hotel (more than double the size of the Lodge at Pebble Beach) on San Simeon Point. That fact has been largely overlooked amid all the whoop-de-doo over the 'defeat' of Hearst.

The commission did vote down a coastal land use plan amendment from San Luis Obispo County that included several other Hearst development projects — a golf course next to San Simeon Point, a second hotel just downhill from the Hearst Castle Visitor's Center, and a third hotel in the pine forest a few miles down Highway 1.

But overlooked in virtually all news stories about the Coastal Commission's vote is the fact that the vote was without legal significance. Why? Because the Hearst plans had already been approved by the Coastal Commission in 1983 and again in 1988. (Hearst's lawyer summed-up the situation succinctly when he told the commission that the existing plan "has not been revoked, rescinded or died of old age.")

Once the Commission okays a land use plan it has no way to reverse that approval without the agreement of the local government. The San Luis Obispo County Board of Supervisors continues to approve the various Hearst plans, just like it has for more than fifteen years, and there are no indications it will change its mind in the near future.

Thus, the commission renewed its approval of a resort hotel at San Simeon Point and left intact existing plans which the county and the commission have previously concurred were a good idea for Northern San Luis Obispo County — including the golf course and all hotels listed above.

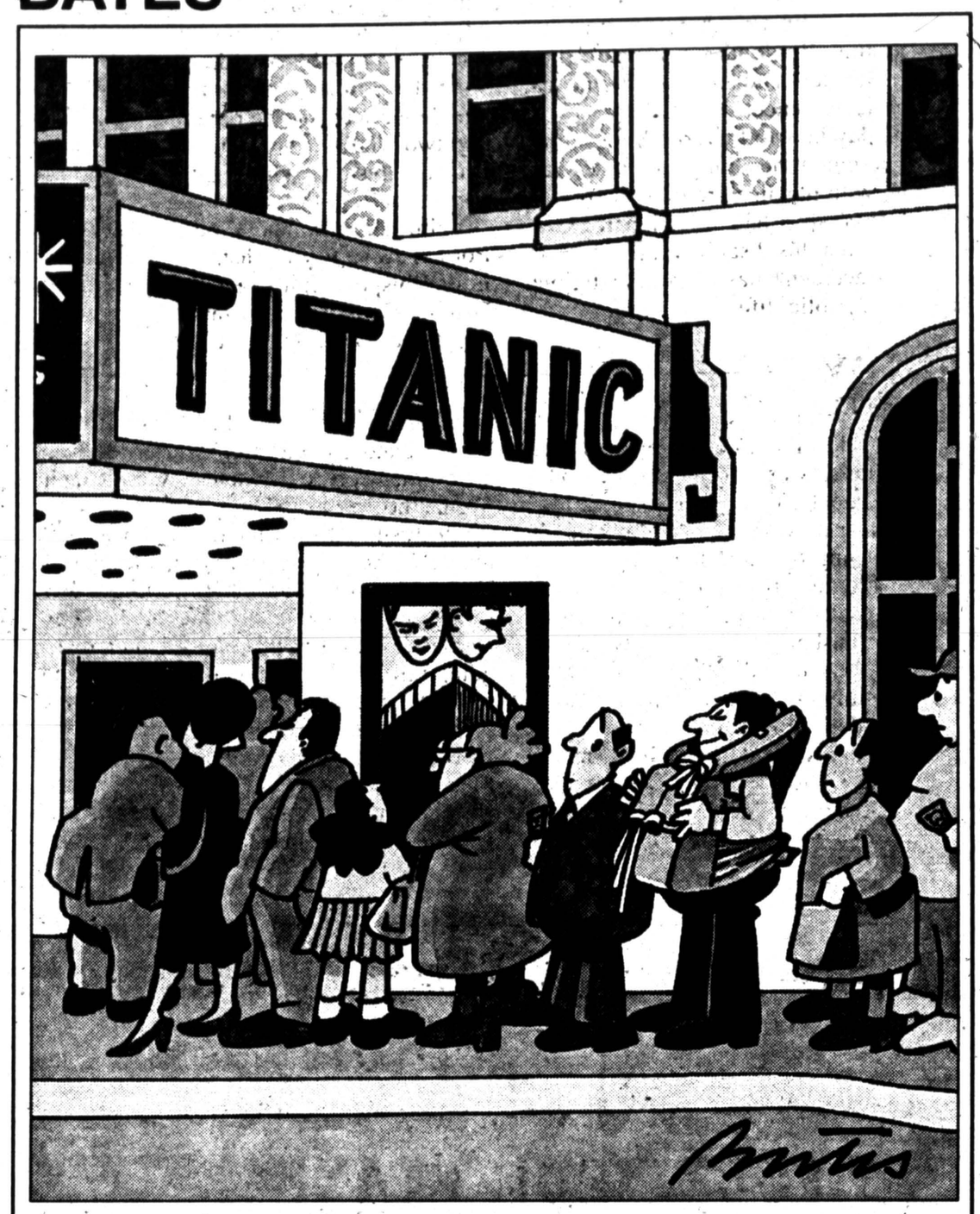
Many of those in the fervently anti-Hearst camp at the hearing seemed blithely unaware what the commission's action might mean. Several admitted that they didn't understand that approval of a 375-room hotel on the west side of Highway 1 was a vital part of the action they demanded the commission take.

Monterey Coastal Commissioner David Armanasco was practically the only participant who even took note of the location and size of the hotel that the commission was about to approve again. He made an impassioned speech about moving the hotel to the inland side of the Highway 1. But his voice went unheeded.

There are many obstacles still in the way of the actual start of construction by Hearst. But it is crystal clear now that at least one big hotel will soon become part of the San Simeon landscape. Not only that, but Hearst can ignore the commission's action last week and start submitting permit applications for all the projects in the existing land use plans. The commission's vote has no effect on Hearst's ability to do so. And since San Luis Obispo County and the Coastal Commission are obligated to adhere to a legally-certified land use plan, much of what Hearst wants seems likely to eventually be approved.

All that celebrating over the 'defeat' of Hearst is, to put it mildly, premature.

BATES



Letters to the Editor

The Pine Cone encourages submission of letters which address issues of public importance. The Pine Cone will not edit letters but reserves the right to determine which letters are suitable for publication. Letters should not exceed 350 words, and must include the author's signature, name, telephone number and street address. Please do not send us letters which have been submitted to other newspapers. The best way to submit letters is via e-mail to ***mail@carmelpinecone.com***

And don't forget that The Pine Cone Community Forum is available for you to express yourself on the local issues of the day — and to respond to others with whom you may or may not agree.

You can find The Forum at our website — ***www.carmelpinecone.com***

'Life in Carmel is devoid of exceptions'

Dear Editor:

The basis given for rejection of a business license for displaying my paintings is that the Planning Commission of Carmel must adhere to the rule rather than making an exception. Thus life in Carmel is devoid of exceptions. Then, there was little reason for even conducting a hearing. My November 11, 1997 letter to the Planning Commission which appeals to the Commission for reasons never received a response.

I am grateful for the dissenting comment made by Commissioner Pope Coleman. Before the "rules," adherence has already abrogated one's power to act when the rules are designed to extinguish one's wish by forbiding it. It is extinguished.

Ange Zen, artist
Carmel

'False impression'

Dear Editor:

Paul Wolf's article in the January 16 Pine Cone regarding the listing of Sunset Center on the State and National Historic Registers might convey a false impression that the two women, Enid Sales and Lois Roberts, who nominated the building for these listings, are residents of Carmel-by-the-Sea. This is not true.

Neither Sales nor Roberts lives in the city of Carmel-by-the-Sea. Both live outside the city limits. Doesn't it seem ironic that two people who are not voters in or residents of Carmel-by-the-Sea would, on their own, change the status of a city owned building without even bothering to notify the city?

Clayton Anderson, *Carmel*

See ***LETTERS*** *page 11C*

■ **Publishers** ..... Paul Miller, Kirstie Wilde
■ **General Manager** ..... Patti Saunders
■ **Advertising Director** ..... Tim Cadigan
■ **Managing Editor** ..... Paul Wolf
■ **Production Manager** ..... Jackie Martinez
■ **Arts & Layout Editor** ..... Anne Papineau
■ **Associate Arts Editor** ..... Margot Petit Nichols
■ **Sports Editor** ..... Jerry Stewart
■ **Reporters** ..... Tamara Grippi, Kiersten McCutchan
■ **Advertising Sales** ..... Jeanette Menter, Barbara Gianotti, Sue Ann Sutton, Jung Yi-Riggenbach
■ **Advertising Design** ..... Jamison Shea, Sharron Smith, Laura Hamilton,
■ **Accounts Receivable** ..... Gilda Soulé
■ **Receptionist and Classified Ads** ..... Christine Heaton
■ **Circulation** ..... Oscar Garcia
■ **Website Manager** ..... Casey Miller

The Carmel Pine Cone
www.carmelpinecone.com

PUBLISHED EVERY FRIDAY

Vol. 83 No. 4
January 23, 1998

1998 Member California Newspaper Publishers Association

©Copyright 1998 by Carmel Communications, Inc.
A California Corporation

The Carmel Pine Cone
was established in 1915 and is a legal newspaper for the City of Carmel-by-the-Sea, the County of Monterey and the State of California, established by Superior Court Decree No. 34750.

The Carmel Valley Outlook
is a legal newspaper of general circulation for Monterey County and the State of California, established Oct. 6, 1961, Superior Court Decree No. 52029.

Fourth between Mission & San Carlos
Telephone: 408-624-0162

P.O. Box G-1, Carmel-by-the-Sea, California 93921
E-mail: mail@carmelpinecone.com
Newsroom Fax: 408-624-8076
Advertising Fax: 408-624-8463

SUBSCRIPTION RATES: Inside the U.S. Third Class $120 per year; First Class $4.50 per issue

BORDONARO

From page 13A

remembers a rare visit to the state Senate building to present a bill in committee. They had no ramp or other accommodations for him. Bordonaro was unable to approach the dais and had to present his bill from the audience.

To this day he can't overlook the irony of the government needing an outside spur to comply with handicap requirements.

Apart from such tales, Bordonaro, now 38, explains that his disability, the result of a 1977 car accident, has been a negligible factor in his public life.

Bordonaro, now a Paso Robles resident, faces Lois Capps, who went unchallenged in the January 13 Democratic primary. She is the widow of Walter Capps, the former 22nd Congressional District Representative who died late last year, thus necessitating a special election March 10.

In the primary, Bordonaro, a conservative Republican, defied predictions by beating two GOP contenders, most notably, Brooks Firestone, who spent nearly $1 million to his $200,000 in the primary.

With that challenge out of the way, Bordonaro surveys a district — all of San Luis Obispo County and most of Santa Barbara County — that favors his party in registered voters by about 1,000.

Unfortunately for Bordonaro, even if he is sent to Washington March 10, he will have to defend his congressional spot with elections in June and November. (Special elections only settle partial terms.) Should he lose in the March 10 runoff, he will also lose a job in the Assembly, since the Assembly's filing deadline is March 6. By all appearances, he accepts the calculated risk without much apprehension.

Bordonaro doesn't come across as inclined toward heavy partisan warfare. He would rather talk about taxes and education than campaigning or his disability.

Without a hint of sentimentality or self-congratulations, Bordonaro remarks: "If I've served as a role model, I have done so without trying to be one."

HARDY

From page 13A

outside of the federally-listed historic building. Hardy was not yet on the commission in late 1996 when it voted unanimously to tear down Sunset, and replace it with the leading design. Thus she has no pro-demolition position to defend.

Hardy, a self-employed interior decorator, and her husband, Cavan Hardy, now a retired attorney, moved to Carmel in 1986.

Her community service contributions have included foreman of the 1993 Monterey County Civil Grand Jury, on the board of the United Way and president of the Junior League of Monterey County.

Hardy, a visitor to Carmel for about 15 years before she moved here, said she and her husband gained insight into the local government process when they built their Carmel house in 1987.

Originally, they wanted to renovate and remodel their property, near the Forest Theater on Guadalupe, but the house was found to be "not salvageable." They learned about the trials and tribulations of going through the application process, and even endured a three-month delay from the water district over their water permit.

Hardy has incubated the idea of running for council for some time: "I was thinking about it for the distant future, but I decided I wanted to see Sunset through to fruition."

The New Year may be the time for a new mattress!
To rest well is the best New Year's resolution!
You deserve a good night's sleep on a great mattress!
Not Too Hard Not Too Soft ...Just Right!
Hand-Crafted From the Highest Quality Materials
MONTEREY MATTRESS COMPANY
Just Ask Your Friends & Neighbors!

A Family-Owned Factory

Visit Our Showroom for Advice on Selecting a Proper Mattress

We Build the Best for Less!

MONTEREY MATTRESS COMPANY

SHOWROOM 625-9911 FACTORY

26362 Carmel Rancho Lane, Next to The Barnyard — Sand City – 701 Redwood Ave., Between K-Mart & Costco

Residential Fine Hotels Custom Sizes

BEERS FROM MEXICO

Café Gringo™

WINES FROM CHILE

NEW WAVE MEXICAN CUISINE

FOOD FROM HEAVEN!

Chef Zenda Willemstein

LUNCH & DINNER EVERYDAY 11.30 a.m. till 9.30 p.m

Across from Wells Fargo Bank - San Carlos Avenue between Ocean & 7th

CARMEL-BY-THE-SEA. RESERVATIONS & FOOD TO GO call 626-TACO (8226)

ALL SAINTS' EPISCOPAL DAY SCHOOL

Invites you to attend one of our Visiting Days for prospective parents

THURSDAY, JANUARY 29, 1998

8:15 AM to 10:30 AM

8060 Carmel Valley Road, Carmel.

A pre-kindergarten through eighth grade co-educational school, All Saints' Episcopal Day School is a community of students, teachers, and families where time-honored values are taught, academic excellence is obtained, and the spiritual growth of each individual is encouraged. The School and the Trustees are dedicated to providing the best possible elementary education to girls and boys of all economic backgrounds, religious faiths and national origins.

Please call the School at 624-9171 for more information.

BackSaver and American Massage Chairs

ON SALE!

Proven Back Relief

BackSaver recliners adjust to stress-free positions used by the astronauts.
Doctor recommended for healthy relaxing, sitting and reclining.

e-mail: saver@the backshop.com

AmericanMassageProducts Inc.

Feel good with us!

Finest quality adjustable beds and electric recliners with therapeutic SONOID® MASSAGE

e-mail: American@the backshop.com

The Original Back Shop

125 Ocean View Blvd., Pacific Grove, CA

AMERICAN TIN CANNERY PREMIUM OUTLETS

408-373-6161 • 800-935-6323 www.thebackshop.com

MANY MODELS AVAILABLE FOR IMMEDIATE DELIVERY!

PARTS UNKNOWN
A LIFESTYLE ADVENTURE

◆ Men's & Women's LEATHER Garments
◆ LEATHER Handbags & Slings ◆ LEATHER Backpacks & Luggage
◆ Men's & Women's LEATHER Wallets & Accessories
◆ Outdoor Apparel & Accessories

CARMEL PLAZA • Ocean & Junipero • Second Level • 626-6323

COUPON **10% OFF** COUPON
ANY ITEM IN THE STORE
THIS COUPON MUST BE PRESENTED
COUPON COUPON

'Speedy trial' not in the cards for flood lawsuit

By KIRSTIE WILDE

NINE THOUSAND pages of documents have already been amassed in the Mission Fields flood lawsuit, and the nine lawyers haven't even finished more than 7,000 written 'interrogatories' that must be answered, copied and added to the growing mountain of evidence. It is clear that there will be no "speedy trial" in the case, and some of the frustration over delays was apparent in Superior Court on Jan. 20.

Judge William Curtis said the case was "out of control" and vowed to "do whatever it takes to get it back on track." He also told the Los Angeles attorneys who filed the suit to be in his court at 9:30 on Jan. 30, and if the other parties were not available until afternoon, "You can sit and wait."

Attorney Joyce Mendlin and her partner have twice scheduled themselves to be in two places at the same time — the Orange County and Monterey County courthouses — and then begged off on appearing here.

That meant all the entities sued in the flood case: The Monterey County Offices of Emergency Services, Public Works, Water Resources, and the Sheriff; the Carmel Area Wastewater District, City of Carmel, State Parks, Carmel River Inn, the Odello brothers and the Odello Family Trust had to reschedule their lawyers for new court dates twice.

There are more than 100 Mission Fields residents who signed on with Mendlin's L.A. firm to sue over the two devastating floods of 1995 which severely damaged their homes. There were very hard feelings when the Odello family, whose artichoke farm was purposely flooded by authorities to save Mission Fields houses, was also sued by the neighbors for damages.

Vincent Hurley, attorney for the Carmel Wastewater District, is frustrated at the slow pace. "Our goal was to do everything possible to get the matter to trial on a fast track, and were upset at the delays and the hundreds of interrogatories that were irrelevant to the agencies who received them."

The State Lands Commission has now been added as a defendant in the case, because "decades ago," Hurley said, "the commission wrote a letter saying 'we own the Carmel River.'"

Judge Curtis said he intends to bring the suit to trial by September.

MARTHA STEWART
{EAT YOUR HEART OUT}

VISIT FURNITURE MART'S DESIGN CENTER FOR SOME OF THE WORLD'S FINEST QUALITY FURNITURE.

CAREFULLY CHOSEN FABRIC AND THE INNOVATIVE APPLICATION OF FABRIC TO FRAME GIVE EACH PIECE OF FURNITURE A DISTINCTIVE BEAUTY THAT IS EASY TO SEE. BENEATH THAT EXTERIOR IS PAINSTAKING CONSTRUCTION WHICH CARRIES THAT BEAUTY RIGHT DOWN TO THE FRAME.

CENTURY, HIGHLAND HOUSE, BERNHARDT, KINKAID, STANLEY, LEXINGTON, FLEXSTEEL, LA-Z-BOY, PULASKI, STIFFEL LAMPS, FREDERICK COOPER, AMERICAN DREW, BROYHILL AND MANY MORE RECOGNIZABLE NAME BRANDS.

DURING YOUR VISIT BE SURE NOT TO MISS OUR SOLID WOOD GALLERY 6000 FEET OF SOLID WOOD BEDROOM, DINING ROOM, AND LIVING ROOM FURNITURE.

FURNITURE MART

425 PACIFIC ST. • DOWNTOWN MONTEREY • 372-7766 MONDAY-FRIDAY 10A.M.-7P.M.; SATURDAY 10 A.M.-6 P.M.; SUNDAY 11 A.M.-6 P.M.

arts ■ entertainment ■ reviews

The Carmel Pine Cone

Peninsula

■ Section B

January 23-29, 1998 ■

Calendar ■ Features ■ People and Places ■ Restaurants

Monterey County Symphony shortens list of conductor candidates

By MARGOT PETIT NICHOLS

In a lengthy selection process, seven Monterey County Symphony music director applicants will be guest conductors for one concert each next season — vying for the coveted post which will be left vacant by long-time conductor/director Clark Suttle.

Suttle, ninth music director and conductor of the symphony who began in 1985 at the outset of the 40th concert season, will "wind up here at the end of the current season," according to Walter J. McCarthy.

At a press conference Wednesday morning called by McCarthy — chairman of the music director search committee — names of the seven finalists were announced.

■ **Symphony review:** *See page 7B*

One hundred and ninety-eight applications for the post were received from all over the world after the opening was announced in the professional press nationally and internationally almost a year ago, McCarthy said in an interview with The Pine Cone last week.

"The musical world is a relatively small world," McCarthy said. "Word gets out.

"We received mountains of materials from applicants that had to be organized, to be put into folders by each applicant's name. Reviewing their qualifications took many days," he said, referring to the almost daunting work that faced his search committee of nine — comprised of five members of the board of directors, and four members of the orchestra.

"When we boiled down the applications to a manageable number, we listened to their audio and video tapes. This took many more hours and days of careful work, trying to sort out the better from the good." McCarthy said.

"We finally came down to a dozen or so, and from these, seven applicants have been invited to conduct one concert each next season — which will be the 53rd season — in programs selected to display the guest conductors' abilities.

"The first will be Dmitry Yablonsky, who will begin the

See ***CONDUCTORS*** *page 10B*

Sodden Claws

IS IT HER ESTROGEN therapy or the daily runs on Carmel Beach since she was a wee whelp that allow 10-year-old Gretchen to be fetchin', even when soaked to the skin in a dripping, electric blue sweater?

During Monday's downpour, Gretchen Ditzler was one soggy doggy — so much so, that after her rainy romp on the beach, her Mom Susan took pity, and carried Gretchen, under an umbrella, back to the car parked on Scenic. Gretchen seemed to enjoy the special attention.

According to her mom, Gretchen — a miniature schnauzer — is in touch with people's feelings — the kind of dog "who curls up with you when you're sick."

Playful, yet tender, Gretchen helped baby-sit 10-month-old niece Madeline when Madeline was brought to the beach for the first time last week. Gretchen showed baby Madeline the ropes of playing in the sand and not crawling too near the water.

Inveterate beach bowsers never let inclement weather deter them. Head for the beach during a rainstorm, and you'll see Carmel dog lovers accompanying a happy wet pet through the rain and across eroded sands. It warms the cockles.

STORY AND PHOTO/MARGOT PETIT NICHOLS

Bach Festival brings 'Brilliant Music' to Carmel Mission Basilica next Thursday

What was begun as "a little treat" off season in private homes for the inner circle of Carmel Bach Festival major donors — little evenings of music by festival musicians who were passing through the area — will now be open to the public, and for an affordable $10.

According to Nana Faridany, artistic manager of the festival, "Brilliant Music for Soprano, Trumpet and Organ" will be presented at 7:30 p.m. Thursday, Jan. 29, in the Carmel Mission Basilica, with advance ticket reservations being taken by telephone.

"In years gone by, the patrons had always said that they missed the festival in the winter months and would like to see off season events," Faridany told The Pine Cone this week. "And so we told the festival artists if they knew they were going to have an engagement on the West Coast, to contact me and we would work out something. That's how the inner circle events began, and they became bonding experiences for both patrons and artists. Now the concerts are open to the public in a public venue."

Wolfgang Basch

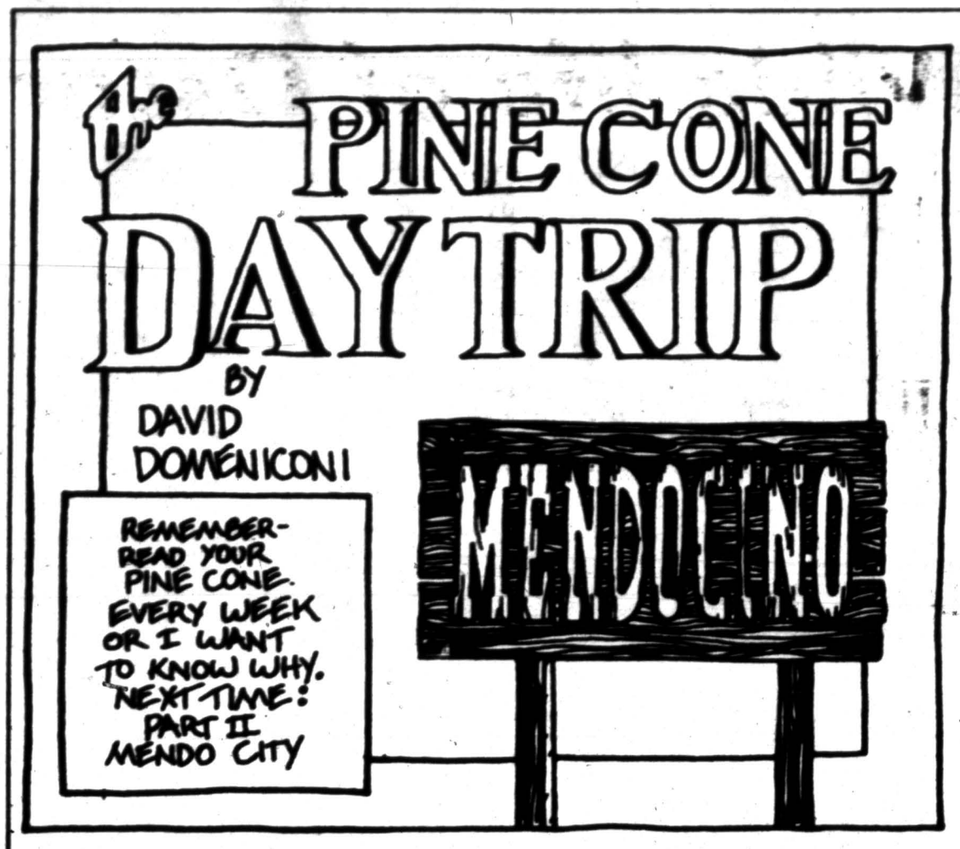
In the upcoming evening of music, Rosa Lamoreaux, soprano, Wolfgang Basch, trumpet and Daniel Lockert, organ, will perform together in "Su la cetra amorosa" by Tarquinio Merula and "Con Battaglia" from "Il giardino d'Amore" by Alessandro Scarlatti.

Organ solos by Lockert will include "Canzona" by Andrea Gabrieli; "Prelude, Fugue and Chaconne" by Dietrich Buxtehude; and

■ **Nomura review:** *See page 4B*

Organist Daniel Lockert

See ***BACH*** *page 4B*



OKAY, YOU'RE RIGHT. MENDOCINO DOESN'T FIT INTO THE DAYTRIP CONCEPT. BUT IT'S MY CONCEPT AND I CAN STRETCH IT. SO LET'S CALL THIS THE EXTRA-STRENGTH DAYTRIP PLUS WITH ECHINACEA. JUST THE THING FOR THAT STUBBORN WINTER COLD.
CABLE TV
VACANCY
ONCE WE HAD DECIDED TO MAKE THE 5½ HOUR DRIVE TO VISIT ANOTHER SEASIDE TOWN, WE HAD TO BE CAREFUL. UP ALONG HIGHWAY 1 ON THE NORTH COAST, THERE'S AN INN OR A B. AND B. LURKING BEHIND EVERY BEND IN THE ROAD.
WE PICKED THE HERITAGE HOUSE, ONE OF THE ORIGINALS, AT LITTLE RIVER, 3 MILES SOUTH OF MENDOCINO, AND THE SIGHT OF THE MOVIE 'SAME TIME, NEXT YEAR'- THE HORRIFYING STORY OF A WOMAN WHO HAD TO HAVE SEX EVERY YEAR WITH ALAN ALDA.
BUILT 1877
NOW THE PROBLEM WAS- WHAT ROOM? THERE ARE 66 ($100-$300) ON 37 ACRES OF COASTLINE. AFTER ABOUT AN HOUR ON THE PHONE WITH RESERVATIONS, JANET CHOSE VISTA #2, A MIDDLE PRICED ROOM, AND WE COULDN'T HAVE BEEN HAPPIER.
THE VIEW FROM VISTA #2
OTHER AMENITIES INCLUDE AN OFTEN REFILLED SUPPLY OF DRY REDWOOD FIREWOOD YOU CAN BURN WITH IMPUNITY; AND- A FIRST FOR US- AT BREAKFAST A TOASTER ON EVERY TABLE. PLEASE DEAR, I'LL HAVE MINE MEDIUM-WELL.

WHALEFEST '98

Cetacean celebration continues as pods migrate to Baja

THE FINAL week of Whalefest brings with it many more events, so get out your date book and pencil in your selections. Please note that all activities at the Monterey Bay Aquarium (M.B.A.) are included with paid admission. **Whalefest information line: 644-7588.**

FRIDAY

7 to 11 p.m, Pacific Grove Art Center, 568 Lighthouse Ave., Pacific Grove, "Swingin' Sea Swell," annual swing dance fundraiser to benefit the center. "Two for the Show" will provide "big band sounds," and the event will be hosted by Marvelous Melissa the Mermaid in full mermaid regalia. For information, call Renne Emiko Brock, 644-6246.

SATURDAY

10 a.m. and 2 p.m., Point Sur Lightstation, Point Sur Whalefest Tours. Tour the lightstation and whalewatch from prime viewing site atop 361-foot rocky promontory. Space limited. For schedule and information, call 625-4419.

11 a.m., M.B.A., Monterey, family storytime featuring whale storybooks.

12:30 to 3:30 p.m., M.B.A., Monterey, Discovery Labs, whale migration craft for kids. Call 648-4888.

1 p.m. and 2 p.m., M.B.A., Monterey, main auditorium, live 30-minute performance, "How the Whale Got His Throat," a fun look at gray whale adaptations.

1 to 3 p.m., Stanton History Theater in the Monterey Maritime Museum, historians' talks with Sandy Lydon on Japanese whaling, and Tim Thomas on the basking shark fishery. Free admission.

SUNDAY

10 a.m., Point Sur Lightstation, Point Sur Whalefest Tours. Tour the lightstation and whalewatch from prime viewing site atop 361-foot high rocky promontory. Space limited. For schedule and information, call 625-4419.

11 a.m., M.B.A., Monterey, Fishing for Solutions exhibit, a variety of whale story books.

12:30 - 3:30 p.m., M.B.A., Monterey, Discovery Labs, whale migration craft for kids. Call 648-4888.

1 and 2 p.m., M.B.A., Monterey, main auditorium, live 30-minute performance of "How the Whale Got His Throat," a fun look at gray whale adaptations.

TUESDAY

7 p.m., Monterey Public Library, "Sail into Dreamland on the Good Ship Library," children ages 3 to 7 can spot whales and other ocean creatures in stories and songs. Wear pajamas and bring your teddy. Free admission.

SATURDAY, JAN. 31

10 a.m. and 2 p.m., Point Sur Lightstation, Point Sur Whalefest Tours. Tour the lightstation and whalewatch from prime viewing site atop 361-foot rocky promontory. Space limited. For schedule and tour call 625-4419.

11 a.m. M.B.A., Monterey, Fishing for Solutions exhibit, Family Storytime, a variety of whale story books.

12:30 to 3:30 p.m., M.B.A., Monterey, Discovery Labs, whale migration craft for kids. Call 648-4888.

1 and 2 p.m., M.B.A., Monterey, 30-minute live performance, "How the Whale Got His Throat," a fun look at whale adaptations

1 p.m., Maritime Museum, Monterey, "A Day in the Life of an Azorian Whaler," followed by a cruise: Living history performance of Portuguese whalers in historic Monterey, followed by whaler's cruise on Monterey Bay aboard Sam's Fishing Fleet vessel. $15 per person. Call 899-5645.

SUNDAY, FEB. 1

10 a.m., Point Sur Lightstation, tour the lightstation and whalewatch from prime viewing site atop 361-foot high rocky promontory. Tour space limited. For schedule and information, call 625-4419.

11 a.m., M.B.A., Monterey, Fishing for Solutions exhibit, Family Storytime, featuring a variety of whale story books.

12:30 to 3:30 p.m. M.B.A., Monterey, Discovery Labs, whale migration craft for kids. Call 648-4888.

1 and 2 p.m. M.B.A., Monterey, Main Auditorium, 30-minute live performance, "How the Whale Got His Throat," a fun look at gray whale adaptations.

ONGOING EVENTS & EXHIBITS

Marine exhibits, One Portola Plaza, Monterey. Free. Call 646-5640.

Carmel Art Association, artwork by local professional artists, Dolores between Fifth and Sixth, Carmel. Call 624-6176.

Coastal Whale Watching, Saturday 10 a.m. to noon, weather permitting, Julia Pfeiffer Burns State Park, Highway 1, south of Big Sur Valley. Spotting scopes to sight migrating whales. Free.

Colton Hall Museum, Daily 10 a.m. to noon and 1 to 4 p.m., Pacific Street, Between Madison & Jefferson, Monterey, Exhibits on history of Monterey and California Constitutional Convention of 1849.

Maritime Museum of Monterey, daily Whalefest activities related to historic whaling in Monterey Bay and region. Admission $5 to $3; children through 11 free., 5 Custom House Plaza. Call 373-AHOY.

Whale watching cruises daily from Fisherman's Wharf: Randy's (372-7440); Sam's (372-0577); Monterey Sport Fishing (372-2203); Chris's (375-5951); and Monterey Bay Whalewatch (375-4658).

Monterey Museum of Art, 11 a.m. to 5 p.m. Wed. through Sat.; 1 to 4 p.m. Sunday, "Whale Mural Mosaic," 559 Pacific St., Monterey. Admission is $3 for non-members. Call 372-5477.

Monterey Public Library & Bookmobile, 9 a.m. to 9 p.m., Monday through Thursday; 9 a.m. to 6 p.m., Friday; 9 a.m. to 5 p.m., Saturday; and 1 p.m. to 5 p.m., Sunday, offshore whaling in the Monterey region in historic photos from the Pat Hathaway Collection, 625 Pacific St. Monterey. Free.

Old Whaling Station, Monterey State Historic Park, grounds, adobe and frame house tour during daylight hours daily. See a whalebone sidewalk made of whale vertebrae and whale blubber rendering pot and more. Heritage Harbor, Pacific and Scott Streets, Monterey. Free. Call 375-5356.

Pacific Grove Art Center, Wednesday through Saturday, noon to 5 p.m.; 1 to 4 p.m. Sunday, Whalefest exhibits in all the galleries, 568 Lighthouse Ave., Pacific Grove. Free. Call 375-2208.

Pacific Grove Museum of Natural History, Tuesday through Sunday, 10 a.m. to 5 p.m., "Gentle Spirits," exhibition of George Sumner's Pacific cetaceans and marine scapes. Permanent exhibits include marine mammals of Monterey Bay, life-size sculpture of Sandy the Gray Whale by Larry Foster, 165 Forest Ave. at Central Avenue, Pacific Grove. Donations accepted. Call 648-3116.

Point Lobos State Reserve, daily 2 to 4 p.m., whaler's cabin and whaling station museum with historic exhibits of shore whaling by Portuguese settlers, Chinese fishing communities and cultural history of Point Lobos, migratory routes of the whales that were hunted. Highway 1, Carmel Highlands. $7 per vehicle. Call 624-9423.

Point Sur State Historic Park, 10 a.m. and 2 p.m. Saturday; 10 a.m. Sunday, whale watching walks while touring historic Point Sur Lightstation with breathtaking view of the gray whales' migration route, Highway 1 at Point Sur, Big Sur. Tour groups limited. Fee: $5 to $2, children under five free. Call 625-4419.

A perceptive look at the Wilde life of Oscar

By PATRICK WHITEHURST

THEATER REVIEW

MORGAN STOCK and Cary Crockett's premiere theatrical adaptation of the life of Oscar Wilde acquaints us with that Irish prodigy, prolific writer and pretentious man-of-the-world. Theirs is an amused detachment and at the same time a sensitive sense of the deep tragedy that entered Wilde's life and surrounded him until the end of his writing career and until his death.

Wilde's passion for colorful dress and mannerisms, the luxury with which he surrounded himself, and the elegance of the era are discerningly detailed in Unicorn Theatre's current production, "Wilde About Oscar."

Without sensationalism and free of moral judgment, Morgan Stock presents this vainglorious man with sympathetic appreciation and with a shrewd understanding of Wilde's extravagances, his wit and his genius. His is a difficult task that is brought to the stage with an outstanding cast featuring Carey Crockett as Oscar Wilde.

Act one introduces us to Wilde and his illustrious and often notorious friends at the peak of his popularity and at a time when he and his works were bordering on infamy in Victorian London. Crockett not only does a superb job in the role of Wilde but also resembles Wilde as captured in the line drawings by Toulouse-Lautrec.

For that matter, Robert Colter as the painter James Whistler, looks remarkably like the caricatures by Aubrey Beardsley and others that appeared in Punch Magazine at the time. Mr. Colter portrays Whistler with the subtle, dry wit and the impudent ill-temper for which he was noted and is the perfect foil for Wilde's bombast in this production.

Striking resemblance

Wilde's disgrace and eventual ruin was the result of his affection for the young Lord Alfred Douglas, portrayed with a solid performance by Lucien Leutzinger. I doubt if it is a coincidence, but Leutzinger bears a striking resemblance to the real Lord Douglas in photographs taken of him in Naples, Italy.

Rob Foster as the Marquis of Queensbury (that's right, the same who introduced the rules of prize fighting) was appropriately sinister as the father of Lord Douglas. His "County Irish" accent was without flaw.

The strange relationship between Wilde and Lady Diana, who was with Wilde until his end, and played with grand regalness by Catherine Quinn, was perhaps the most difficult to understand.

One of the play's most touching scenes however, was in act two when Lady Diana visits Wilde in Paris after his imprisonment and self-imposed exile to France.

In the first scene of act two — the trial of Oscar Wilde — Peter Eberhardt demonstrates his fine acting ability as the Barrister, Mr. Edward Carson. We watch as Wilde, in his great vanity is more intent to be a witty observer of his own tragedy rather than the protagonist in his trial.

Ron Cohen, as the stuffy Lord Slumley, Jody Gilmore in dual roles as the man-servant Melville and as Mr. Bevin, and the rest of this fine cast are all given their opportunity on stage with wonderfully clever lines that the audience obviously enjoyed.

Certainly we could not forget the visual treat of Robyn Anne Nisbet as she seductively flaunts across the set as the maid-servant, Zadi.

When one studies the Unicorn's playbill it becomes obvious that the players are devoted to their theatre. Almost every member of the performing cast takes up additional jobs behind the scenes as members of the Technical Staff . . . and they do a great job.

One criticism

If there is any criticism at all, I must refer to the Barrister's wig. I'm sure somewhere there must be a better one.

But then again, a critic's opinion is as essential to theatre as ants to a picnic.

Congratulations, Unicorn Players . . . and thank you!

Art of drawing highlighted at Carl Cherry Center

"RENDERING AND Articulation," a group survey of contemporary themes and techniques in drawing, opens Saturday at the Carl Cherry Center for the Arts.

Susan Manchester's 'Bird of Paradise' uses Conte pencil on paper.

Works on paper by 17 artists display differing styles, techniques, themes and obsessions will be on display through Feb. 27. The exhibit includes new works by David Ligare, Karen Nagano, Robynn Smith and Tobin Keller, among others. A reception for the artists will take place 2:30 to 4:30 p.m.

Today, drawing can be anything from preparatory studies to highly finished objects to something in between.

The exhibition will also include drawings by Anita Benson, Glenn Carter, Helen Colby, Lisa Esherick, Lynn Faus, Deanna Forbes, Gregory Kondos, Susan Manchester, Barry Masteller, Bob Nash, Jill Strohn, Jan Wagstaff and John Ziegler.

Exhibit hours are 11 a.m. to 4 p.m. Monday through Friday, noon to 4 p.m. Saturday.

The Carl Cherry Center is located at Fourth and Guadalupe in Carmel. Call 624-7491.

Answer to This Week's Puzzle

P	O	T	O	M	A	C		L	A	D	D		C	H	A	R	M	A	N
U	T	E	R	I	N	E		A	M	O	I		M	O	O	D	I	E	S	T
B	O	A	R	D	I	N	G	P	A	S	S		E	N	R	A	V	I	S	H
S	E	M	I			S	E	A	T	A	S	S	I	G	N	M	E	N	T	
			S	A	V	E	I	T		Y	E	T		E	E	S				
J	A	G		B	I	D	S				C	A	R	R	Y	O	N	B	A	G
U	P	R	I	S	E		T	A	X		T	R	O	I		N	O	L	T	E
N	I	E	C	E				D	I	S			Y	E	R		T	A	R	A
C	A	B	I	N	P	R	E	S	S	U	R	E		S	I	D	E	B	A	R
O	N	E		T	H	A	D			C	A	T	O		G	E	O	S		
			R	E	A	D	Y	F	O	R	T	A	K	E	O	F	F			
		L	I	E	S		S	O	S	O			I	N	R	I		Q	U	A
H	E	A	D	S	E	T		B	U	S	I	N	E	S	S	C	L	A	S	S
A	N	N	I		D	U	G			E	L	I				I	O	T	A	S
L	O	A	N	S		P	A	P	A		E	X	O		M	E	N	A	G	E
F	L	I	G	H	T	P	L	A	N				P	H	E	N		R	E	T
			A	W	E		U	N	A		B	E	A	S	T	S				
	H	O	L	D	I	N	G	P	A	T	T	E	R	N			A	B	B	A
S	A	L	I	E	N	C	E		B	A	G	G	A	G	E	C	L	A	I	M
A	L	L	E	R	G	E	N		E	R	I	E		A	C	T	U	A	T	E
C	L	A	U	S	E	S			L	I	F	T		R	U	S	T	L	E	S

Est. 1974
Gianni's Pizza
Family Dining
The Monterey Peninsula's Most recommended Pizzeria
Family Owned & Operated
715 LIGHTHOUSE, MONTEREY
649-1500

URGING ACTIVE SUPPORT FOR AMERICA'S CLASSICAL MUSIC

MARCH HARE: AN AVEDA CONCEPT SALON

The most caring hair design center you'll ever experience, thoughtful is another key word – as MaryAnna Wagner Stahl and her staff take time to individualize services. Innovative haircolor is a specialty at March Hare, as well as perms for curl or texture, creative hair cutting for everyone, festive occasion and wedding styling (whole parties). A real gift to yourself is the aromatherapy scalp massage (relaxation plus exhilaration) essential oils are used to nourish skin and hair into health. As an Aveda Concept Salon you will find the total body and skin care products, an entire make-up line, Personal Blends, Pure-fumes, Chakra Aromas and more. Mary Anna's 27 years of experience go into each sure gentle process. All the March Hare services employ environmentally conscious Aveda products. At Fifth and Mission in Carmel. Call ahead: 624-3024.

TOOTS LAGOON

Fabulous place for fabulous folks. Bill Oates, Ed Johnson...these Toots execs are happy campers whose spirit permeates. Romantic dinners? Family outings? Groups? Here's the spot. Ribs, seafood, pasta, great steaks, salads, appetizers, desserts. Open for lunch and dinner seven days per week. Full bar, lots of evening activity, a different chef's special every night. Dolores and Seventh, Carmel. 625-1915.

CARMEL VALLEY'S
HISTORIC ROBLES DEL RIO LODGE
—SINCE 1928—
OFFERS PINE CONE READERS
DINE & DOZE SPECIAL $99
DINNER FOR TWO AND
A ROMANTIC ROOM FOR THE EVENING
THE RIDGE RESTAURANT AND ROBLES DEL RIO LODGE
200 PUNTA DEL MONTE • CARMEL VALLEY
RESERVATIONS: 659-3705 • SUNDAY THROUGH THURSDAY
Dinner includes garden salad and entree • Expires 1 31 98

VENTANA
BIG SUR
Country Inn Resort

Paradise for Sale 1/2 Price

Beginning December 7, 1997, through March, 1998, the Ventana Inn offers Monterey and Santa Cruz County residents all of our Country Inn warmth, continental breakfast, wine and cheese buffet, soothing Japanese baths and the spectacular Big Sur coast for half our usual rates.

Rekindle the romance with a one-night getaway or treat yourself to a serene four-night retreat.

Right in your own backyard. Subject to availability, Sunday through Thursday, with certain restrictions.

It's time to pamper yourself at the most romantic place on Earth.

Special Spa Services Available

VENTANA
BIG SUR
CALIFORNIA • 93920
800-628-6500

Carmel Bach Festival baritone pinch-hits ably in S.F.

By LEQUITA VANCE-WATKINS

MUSIC REVIEW

IT IS the stuff of which high drama is made: the late Friday call from the West Coast to the East asking the young baritone to step in for an ailing star. The fast-flying calls across a continent nailing down each detail and working out flight schedules till well into the next morning, then the deal is sealed.

Well, it does happen for real. And when that long distance call came to Carmel Bach Festival favorite Christopheren Nomura, the answer was a deep "yes."

Early Sunday morning Nomura was well on his way west arriving in time to catch the 49ers game and make rehearsal for San Francisco Symphony's "Carmina burana" under the baton of Alasdair Neale at Davies Hall last week.

"Burana" is Carl Orff's major work and requires a large choral presence (this performance boasts 180 choristers, including the San Francisco Girls' Choir) as well as an extended orchestra featuring two pianos and celestas along with three vocal soloists. Of the three soloists, it is the baritone who has the largest role and Mr. Nomura, who has performed it previously for the Boston Symphony, was well prepared for the job. His reading gave no hint of the last moment arrangements for him to fill in for Metropolitan Opera's Dwayne Croft.

Nomura not only was up to the demands Orff set for his singers but surpassed them with great beauty end vocal ability. His was a performance that brought to their feet the audience who filled Davies Hall to the rafters for five performances.

Soprano Sumi Jo and tenor Stanford Olsen, both of the Met, performed with ringing success and verve: each nobly negotiating a "D" on the way.

Though the younger colleague filling in for the more seasoned singer is what fires excitement in the audience, it is a performance that writes the final chapter and for this tale the ending finds our fine baritone not only standing but as the hero.

BACH...

FROM PAGE 1B

"Obra de Octavo Tono Alto" by Sebastian Aguilera de Heredia.

Trumpet and organ will combine to play "La Noce Champetre" by Jean Hotteterre, "Suite in D Major" by Jeremiah Clarke and "O ignis Spiritis" by Hildegard von Bingen.

Lamoreaux

Soprano and trumpet will perform a duet, "All' armi pensieri" by Alessandro Melani.

To reserve tickets, call the Carmel Bach Festival office at 624-2046 or 624-2788.

Checks should be made out to the Carmel Bach Festival and tickets will be sent by mail. Tickets also can be obtained from Room 11, Sunset Center, San Carlos and Ninth, Carmel. If not sold out, tickets will be available at the Mission Basilica door.

Weil conducts in Boston

Faridany also announced that in mid February, a trip to Boston is planned to see festival music director and conductor Bruno Weil in his premiere conducting appearance of the Boston Symphony.

Fifteen tickets have been purchased for the performance of Hayden, Mozart and Schubert. Several patrons and Bach Festival staff members will be attending, and any remaining tickets will be available to the general public.

Faridany said that although this is not a tour group, those purchasing tickets will sit together at the symphony and then attend a reception following the performance.

MOVIES

Amistad: Steven Spielberg's historical drama starts with a rebellion by West Africans on a slave ship in 1839, then shows how they are treated by the United States judicial system. Djimon Hounsou stars as the leader of the rebels, Cinqué; Matthew McConaughey is their primary lawyer; Morgan Freeman plays an abolitionist; Nigel Hawthorne is President Martin Van Buren, and Anthony Hopkins is former President John Quincy Adams. (R) *Crossroads Cinemas*

The Boxer: In Jim Sheridan's drama, Daniel Day-Lewis is an ex-fighter who returns to his Belfast neighborhood after 14 years in prison and tries to get on with his life, and Emily Watson is his former girlfriend. (R) *Lighthouse Cinemas*

Fallen: Denzel Washington and John Goodman star in Gregory Hoblit's supernatural thriller as policemen satisfied that they've put a demonic serial killer away until there is a streak of similar killings. With Donald Sutherland and Embeth Davidtz. (R) *Galaxy 6 Cinemas*

Half Baked: Dave Chappelle, Harland Williams, Jim Breuer and Guillermo Diaz star as nitwits who'll do anything to get their buddy out of jail, even steal or sell marijuana to raise bail money. Tamara Davis directed the comedy. (R) *Lighthouse Cinemas*

Hard Rain: A Paramount Pictures presentation in association with Mutual Film Company, based on a screenplay by Graham Yost. Starring Randy Quaid, Christian Slater and Edward Asner. (R) *Galaxy 6 Cinemas*

Kundun: Touchstone Pictures drama chronicles the early life of the Dalai Lama of Tibet, from his early childhood, through the Chinese attack, and his journey into exile. (PG-13) *Galaxy 6 Cinemas*

Mouse Hunt: Nathan Lane and Lee Evans star as insolvent brothers who inherit an old mansion, which happens to be already occupied by a pesky, wily mouse. Gore Verbinski directed the comedy, which also stars Maury Chaykin and Christopher Walken. (PG) *Lighthouse Cinemas*

Phantoms: In a thriller based on a novel by Dean Koontz, Peter O'Toole, Joanna Going, Rose McGowan, Ben Affleck and Liev Schreiber appear as people who discover the residents of a small Colorado town are all dead. Joe Chappelle directed. (R) *Galaxy 6 Cinemas*

Spice World: Bob Spiers's mockumentary follows the British pop group Spice Girls as they prepare for their first live concert. With Richard E. Grant, Claire Rushbrook, Alan Cumming and George Wendt. (PG) *Galaxy 6 Cinemas*

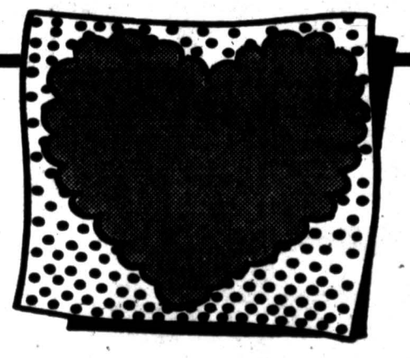
Star Kid: Manny Coto's family film is a fantasy about a downtrodden seventh-grader (Joseph Mazzello) whose life changes after he dons a virtual-reality suit. (PG) *Lighthouse Cinemas*

Titanic: James Cameron's sweeping movie weaves the true story of the ill-fated ocean liner with a fictional account of a free-spirited artist (Leonardo DeCaprio) who falls for an upper-class beauty (Kate Winslet). Also starring Bill Paxton, Billy Zane, Kathy Bates, Frances Fisher, David Warner, Danny Nucci, Suzy Amis and Gloria Stuart. (PG-13) *Crossroads Cinemas*

Tomorrow Never Dies: Pierce Brosnan stars as James Bond in the 18th episode of the urbane spy's story. Roger Spottiswoode directed the thriller, which also stars Jonathan Pryce as a powerful media mogul who wants to rule the world. Michelle Yeoh appears as Bond's reluctant partner. (PG–13) *Galaxy 6 Cinemas*

Wag the Dog: Just before Election Day, a political spin doctor (Robert De Niro) and a Hollywood producer (Dustin Hoffman) contrive a war to divert attention from the President's impropriety. Barry Levinson directed the comedy. (R) *Lighthouse Cinemas*

Place your Valentine ad in The Carmel Pine Cone's Valentine tribute....



"Romancing the Cone"

ADVERTISERS!

This is your chance to promote your Valentine's specials to The Pine Cone readers. Let them know about you by placing an ad with us in this upcoming special tribute.

PUBLICATION DATES:
Friday, February 6 & 13, 1998

RESERVATION DEADLINES:
Fri., Jan. 30, 1998 for Feb. 6 issue
Fri., Feb. 6, 1998 for Feb. 13 issue

♥ *Diamonds* ♥ *Fine Dining* ♥ *Picturesque Hideaways*
Lavish Gifts ♥ *Flowers* ♥ *Chocolates* ♥ *Gift Certificates* ♥ *Services*

No other publication can touch the readership of The Pine Cone.
We are the hardest working newspaper on the Peninsula,
let us work for you!

CALL **624-0162** TODAY FOR AD RATES

CROSSROADS CINEMAS
• 624-3682 •
$4.00 BARGAIN MATINEES DAILY
ALL SHOWS BEFORE 2:00 PM
The following schedule begins Friday 1-23-98

AMISTAD
(R)
12:15 3:30 6:45 10:00

TITANIC
(PG-13)
11:30 3:30 7:30

SORRY NO SALES AFTER 2:00 AND NO PASSES WILL BE ACCEPTED

LIGHTHOUSE CINEMAS
• 372-7300 •
$4.00 BARGAIN MATINEES DAILY
ALL SHOWS BEFORE 6:00 PM
The following schedule begins 1-23-98

HALF BAKED
(R)
12:30 2:45 5:00 7:15 9:30

WAG THE DOG
(R)
11:45 2:15 4:45 7:15 9:45

STAR KID
(PG)
11:30 2:00 4:30 7:00 9:30

MOUSEHUNT
(PG)
12:45 3:00 5:15

THE BOXER
(R)
7:30 10:00

GALAXY 6 CINEMAS
• 655-[illegible] •
$4 BARGAIN MATINEES DAILY
INCLUDES SENIORS & CHILDREN
ALL SHOWS BEFORE 2:00 PM
THIS SCHEDULE BEGINS 1-23-98

KUNDUN
(PG-13)
1:00 4:00 7:00 10:00

FALLEN
(R)
11:00 1:45 4:30 7:15 10:00

TOMORROW NEVER DIES
(PG-13)
11:00 1:45 4:30 7:15 10:00

HARD RAIN
(R)
11:45 2:00 4:45 7:30 9:45

SPICE WORLD
(PG)
12:00 2:30 4:45 7:00 9:15

PHANTOMS
(R)
12:30 2:45 5:00 7:30 9:45

Tokyo String Quartet proves it can pack, and please, a crowd

By NATHALIE PLOTKIN

MUSIC REVIEW

THE CHAMBER Music Society of the Monterey Peninsula started the New Year most auspiciously by presenting the Tokyo String Quartet to a well-nigh capacity audience Jan. 8. At first, there were some reservations to be felt because first violinist Mikhail Kopelman was a new kid on the block (musically speaking, of course). He joined the Tokyo a year ago when the previous leader found it necessary to retire.

Kopelman, however, is a seasoned, experienced practitioner of the art of playing chamber music. His integration into the rarefied excellence of the Tokyo Quartet reputation sounded as if it were well on its way to being a very successful marriage. Violinist Kikuei Ikeda, violist Kazuhide Isomura and cellist Sadao Harada joined Kopelman in an eclectic, but interesting and off-beat program. There was late Haydn, early Webern and medium Tchaikovsky.

The greatest novelty of the evening was the exquisitely shaped and expertly conceived "Five Movements for String Quartet," Op. 5, by Anton Webern. One of his earliest atonal creations, it is a condensed and concentrated distillation of intricate tonal relationships. Each sound counts and in the 12 minute duration of the work, there simply weren't enough of them to be completely satisfying. I wanted to hear more. The playing was on an exalted plane. The fragility of the exploration of the unusual, almost pointillist musical tone painting, was masterful.

By comparison, Tchaikovsky's "String Quartet No. 3 in E-flat Minor," Op. 30, is a musically verbose composition which can only succeed in the hands of superior performers and interpreters. From the elegantly pleading quality of the opening "Andante," one understood that here would be an interpretation to revel in and so it was. During the expressive delicacy of a lengthy waltz-like movement which embodied a balletic quality at times, the volatile mood changes were sensitively synchronized.

A dark-sounding Scherzo led into the "Andante Funebre" written as a memorial for a colleague. Kopelman projected an emotive, passionately expressive role in this movement. This was a completely convincing and eminently memorable performance.

CARMEL BACH FESTIVAL PRESENTS

Brilliant Music for Soprano, Trumpet and Organ

Thursday, Jan. 29th
Carmel Mission Basilica • 7:30 p.m.

Rosa Lamoreaux, soprano, Wolfgang Basch, trumpet, Daniel Lockert, organ.

Tickets: $10 - phone (408) 624-2046, fax (408) 624-2788, or come to the office Room 11, Sunset Center, San Carlos & Ninth, Carmel. If not sold out, tickets at the door.

ROSA LAMOREAUX, SOPRANO

WOLFGANG BASCH, TRUMPET

BACH

SHOPPING PACIFIC GROVE

Peninsula Potters

Handmade Pottery

Hours: Open 10 - 4 Daily

2078 Sunset Drive (Russell Service Center)
Pacific Grove • 372-8867

Reincarnation

Fine Vintage Fashion
1890's-1950's

• Unique Jewelry and Accessories

Monday - Saturday 11 - 5:30
214 17th Street • PacificGrove • 649-0689

View the Stars Over the Ocean

Claude Akins ★ Bea Arthur ★ Joan Baez ★ Beach Boys ★ George Blanda ★ Timothy Bottoms ★ Jimmy Buffet ★ Michael Caine ★ Ken Caminetti ★ Richard Chamberlain ★ Perry Como ★ Courtney Cox ★ Tony Curtis ★ Doris Day ★ Dr. Barbara De Angelis ★ Doug De Cinces ★ Olivia de Haviland ★ Troy Donahue ★ Doug Draybek ★ Clint Eastwood ★ Robert Englund ★ Jack Farrar ★ Joan Fontaine ★ Connie Francis ★ James Garner ★ Gary Halberg ★ Tom Hanks ★ Mary Lou Henner ★ Jim Henson ★ Kate Jackson ★ Reggie Jackson ★ Hamilton Jordan ★ Don Johnson ★ Michael Keaton ★ Margot Kidder ★ Richard Kiel ★ Ralph Lauren ★ Adrienne Laurent ★ Shelly Long ★ George Maharis ★ Robert Mandon ★ Johnny Mathis ★ Rick Mears ★ Pat Morita ★ Shirley MacClaine ★ Gerald McRaney ★ Paul Newman ★ Kim Novak ★ Rosie O'Donnell ★ Jamison Parker ★ Roger Perry ★ Carmel Policy ★ Markie Post ★ Ken Rankin ★ Bill Russell ★ Meg Ryan ★ Miyoshi San ★ George Seifert ★ Martin Sheen ★ Don Shula ★ Paul Simon ★ Jeremy Slate ★ Billy Ray Smith ★ Phoebe Snow ★ Connie Stevens ★ Fran Tarkenton ★ Jennifer Tilley ★ John Travolta ★ Dick Van Arsdale ★ Duffy Waldorf ★ Tom Watson ★ Betty White ★ Flip Wilson ★ Judge Lance Ito ★ Senator Gary Hart

A partial list of celebrities we have enjoyed serving.

Old Bath House
RESTAURANT
★ ★ ★ ★
Lovers Point Park • 620 Ocean View Blvd.
Pacific Grove • 375-5195

4 PLAY at the Forge in Carmel-by-the-Sea

Carmel's Mystery Dinner Theater
Every Wednesday • 8pm
Reservations required. Please telephone 624-2233 for info., menu, etcetera.

Magic At Your Table
sleight of hand (not the wait staff)
every Friday and Saturday 7-10 pm

Carmel Performing Arts Fest
Petite-performances with Sunday Brunch 10 am every Sunday

Sunday - January 25
"All the Glory"
& "The Face in the Mirror"
two short play-readings by Michele McFadden

Sunday - February 1
BARD SHERMAN
Solo Gospel Singer

Carmel Performing Arts Festival

Sunday - February 8
MARYLEE SUNSERI & MICKEY McPHILLIPS
The Songbird's Art!

Sunday - February 15
JOHN SCHATZ
in
"I HAVEN'T A CLUE"
Stories, poems and when he is desperate, he sings!

THE GENERAL STORE EATING ESTABLISHMENT

Please telephone for details 624-2233
No reservations required, but preferred
Performances with beverages begin at 10 a.m.
Brunch served immediately after performance.

the Forest in the Forest DINING SALOON

CALENDAR

Friday/23

Portofino Presents cowboy poet and songwriter Tom Russell with Andrew Hardin. Performance begins at 8 p.m. at Carleton Hall, Monterey Religious Science, 400 West Franklin at Pacific, Monterey. Admission is $12. 373-7379.

Monterey College of Law invites you to attend the seventh annual "Francis Heisler Moot Court Competition" at 7:30 p.m. at Irvine Auditorium, MIIS, Pierce and Jefferson Streets, Monterey. Reception following the competition.

Monterey Peninsula Friends of C.G. Jung review Robert Johnson's book "The Fisher King and the Handless Maiden — Understanding the Wounded Feeling Function in Masculine and Feminine Psychology." Meeting begins 7 p.m. at 284 Foam St., Monterey. Call 649-4018 to reserve a place; donation requested.

Alliance Française is sponsoring a discussion, "L'Elarissement Européen, the future of L'OTAN (North Atlantic Treaty Organisation), the French Point of View." by Colonel H. Kuttlein. Program begins at 7 p.m. at Monterey Institute of International Studies located at Pierce and Jefferson, Monterey. 624-8575.

The Helcio Millito Trio plays Brazilian and American Jazz, 7 to 11 p.m. in The Lobby Lounge of The Inn at Spanish Bay, Pebble Beach. Helcio is joined by Brazilian pianist Aloisio Aguiar and guest artists Kenny Stahl on flute. 647–7500.

Whale Fest '98 — for a complete schedule of events, please see feature article on page 2B.

Pianist Jan Deneau — 7 to 10:30 p.m. at The Bay Club, The Inn at Spanish Bay, Pebble Beach. 647–7500.

Dine and dance to the sounds of the Alpine Trio, 7 to 11 p.m. at Lugano Swiss Bistro, The Barnyard, Carmel. 626-3779.

Monterey Peninsula-Salinas Chapter of Hadassah will have an open meeting at 12:30 p.m. at Congregation Beth Israel, 5716 Carmel Valley Rd., Carmel Valley. Guest speakers will be Edie and Sam Karas who will present a program "Forever Comedy."

Alliance on Aging Senior Outreach Luncheon program this week features Shirley Benham, Marine Mammal Volunteer. The program begins at 11:30 a.m., followed by lunch at 12:30 p.m. at 515 Junipero Ave., Pacific Grove. Donation: $3. 646-4636.

Santa Catalina School presents humanities scholar Clay S. Jenkinson. Jenkinson will present his one-man show "Thomas Jefferson" at 8 p.m. in the Santa Catalina School Performing Arts Center, 1500 Mark Thomas Dr., Monterey. Admission is free, but reservations are required. 655-9310.

Saturday/24

The Carl Cherry Center For The Arts presents "Rendering and Articulation, a Survey of Drawing." Opening reception is from 2:30 to 4:30 p.m. at 4th and Guadalupe, Carmel. 624-7491,

Kick-off for formation of a "Spiritual Garden Guild" and booksigning at 10 a.m., Thunderbird Bookshop, The Barnyard Shopping Village, off Highway 1 at Rio Road, Carmel. Elizabeth Murray, author of "Cultivating Sacred Space — Gardening for the Soul," and May Waldroup plan the guild to educate and inspire members in ancient plant wisdom. Slides and lecture. Free. 624-1803.

Carmel Residents Association Beach Cleanup — Beach volunteers meet at the foot of Ocean Ave; gardeners at the foot of 13th Ave. Carmel. Please bring gloves. Caffe Cardinale will provide coffee; Carmel Bakery, the pastries. 10 a.m. to noon. 624-3208.

Volunteer orientation for the SPCA of Monterey County will begin at 10 a.m. to 2 p.m. at the SPCA on Highway 68 across from Laguna Seca. 373-2631.

Stevenson School is hosting an open house to give prospective students and their parents a chance to learn about the Upper School's programs, faculty and curriculum. 8:30 a.m. to 2 p.m. 3152 Forest Lake Rd., Pebble Beach. 626-5300.

The Carmel Preservation Foundation is sponsoring a seminar on reverse mortgage. The panel will consist of Thomas Hawley, attorney-at-law; Shary Farr, senior citizens advocate; Gary Anderson of a private lending group; Forest Scholpp with a federally insured mortgage group and Heidi Daunt, Bank of America Loan officer. The seminar will be from 1 to 3 p.m. at the First American Hall on Eight and Dolores, Carmel. 625-0566.

Community planting day on Fort Ord public lands. Several thousand California native plants will be planted. Wear old sneakers and clothes. Families and community groups are welcomed. Refreshments following work. 9 a.m. to 12 p.m. and 1 p.m. to 4 p.m. Take "Fort Ord Main Gate" exit off Highway 1, turn right at North South Road and follow the "planting site" signs. 394-8314.

Monterey Peninsula Audubon Society is hosting a field trip to Lake San Antonio to see eagles and waterfowl. Bring lunch. Call for meeting time and place. 753-1656.

Pacific Grove Museum of Natural History presents a silent auction and Gold Rush art lecture presented by local historian Kent Seavey. All proceeds benefit Mr. Anderson and Mrs. Gordon's 4th grade Sacramento trip. Silent auction is from 5 to 7 p.m. and is free. Lecture begins at 7:15 with a $5 admission fee. 646-6540.

The Helcio Millito Trio plays Brazilian and American Jazz, 7 to 11 p.m. in The Lobby Lounge of The Inn at Spanish Bay, Pebble Beach. Helcio is joined by Brazilian pianist Aloisio Aguiar and guest artists Kenny Stahl on flute. 647–7500.

Whale Fest '98 — for a complete schedule of events, please see feature article on page 2B.

Pianist Jan Deneau — 7 to 10:30 p.m. at The Bay Club, The Inn at Spanish Bay, Pebble Beach. 647–7500.

American Cetacean Society's Monterey Bay Chapter invites you to their annual "Gray Whale Expedition." 7 to 9 a.m., board at 6:30 a.m., at Monterey Sportfishing, at the end of Fisherman's Wharf #1 in Monterey. $15 members; $20 non-members. 373-4281.

Graham's Port Jazz Series presents vocalist Mary Stallings with Dick Whittington on piano. The event begins at 7:30 p.m. at the Jazz Store, 236 Crossroads Blvd, Carmel. Tickets are $25; students under 18, half price. 624-6432.

Mary Stallings

Sunday/25

Grove Homescapes presents a book signing with local author Diana J. Dennett. Dennett will be reading stories of her early California ancestors. 1 to 3 p.m., 472 Lighthouse Ave, Pacific Grove. Free. 656-0864.

Community Labyrinth Walk — An ancient ritual for meditation and creative insight. Meet at Woodhull Hall at the Community Church of the Monterey Peninsula, one mile east of Highway 1 on Carmel Valley Road. Begins at 3 p.m. Free. 373-7809.

Whale Fest '98 — for a complete schedule of events, please see feature article on page 2B.

Classical Latin guitarist and vocalist, Javier Sanchez Lozano, will perform during brunch on the Patio at Bradley Jones Restaurant & Tavern at 3600 The Barnyard in Carmel. From 10:30 a.m. to 2:30 p.m. 622-5200.

Big Band Swing & Latin dance instruction with Vinnie Apicella. Ongoing Sunday workshops at Carmel American Legion Post, Dolores & 8th. Preregister, $5/class. Drop-ins $10/class. Call 333-0800.

The Helcio Millito Trio plays Brazilian and American Jazz, 7 to 11 p.m. in The Lobby Lounge of The Inn at Spanish Bay, Pebble Beach. Helcio is joined by Brazilian pianist Aloisio Aguiar and guest artists Kenny Stahl on flute. 647–7500.

Jazz pianist Dick Whittington — 7 to 10:30 p.m. at The Bay Club, The Inn at Spanish Bay, Pebble Beach. 647–7500.

Carmel Performing Arts Festival presents petite-performances with Sunday brunch at the Forge in the Forest. This week's performance features Michele McFadden with two short play-readings, "All the Glory" and "The Face in the Mirror."Performance begins at 10 a.m. followed by brunch at 11:30 a.m. Cost is $14 and no reservations are required, but preferred. Junipero and 5th, Carmel. 624-2233.

Monday/26

Volunteer training for Creative Response Art Appreciation Program at MMA — Creative Response is an outreach program from the Monterey Museum of Art. Volunteers bring museum reproductions of important paintings to illustrate basic concepts in the history of painting to 4th and 5th grade students. Training is from 1 to 4 p.m. at the Museum's Education Office, Holman House, Pacific Grove. 394-7077.

Central Coast Art Association presents Robert McClung as he demonstrates the "Chiaroscuro" rendering of forms in Oil at the meeting in room 10, Sunset Center, San Carlos and Ninth, Carmel. The event starts at 7:30 p.m. and if free. 624-5431.

Carmel Valley Chamber of Commerce Installation Dinner and Good Egg Award. 6:30 p.m. at Wills Fargo Restaurant, Carmel Valley. 659-4000.

Children's author Aaron Shepard will lead a seminar for aspiring children's writers at 7 p.m. at Mulberry Books, 716 Lighthouse Ave., Pacific Grove. 658-0840.

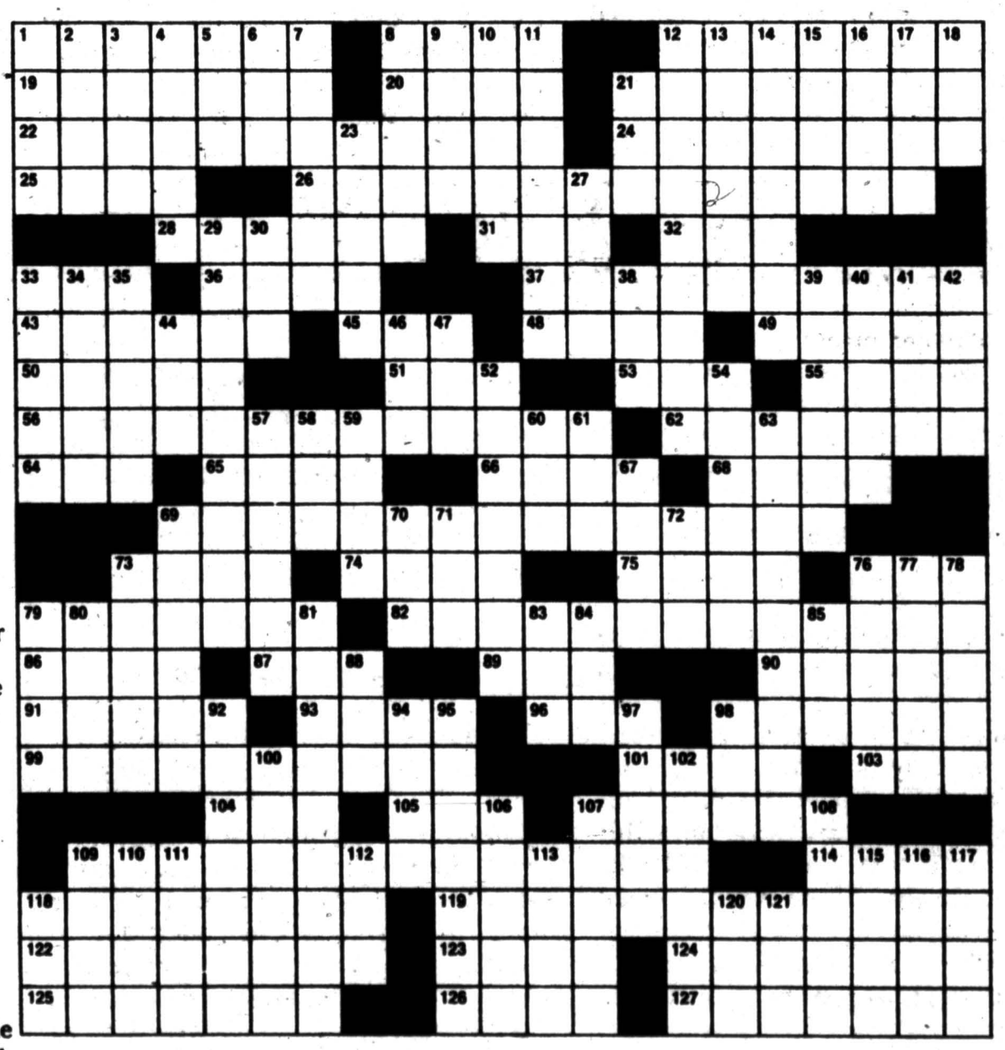
Whale Fest '98 — for a complete schedule of events, please see feature article on page 2B.

"Dreams: What can they mean, if anything?" Find practical ways of using dream images to help relieve stress, resolve relationship problems with Monterey Peninsula Friends of C.G. Jung at 7 p.m. at 284 Foam St., Monterey. $10 fee. Reservations required. 649-4018.

THE NEW YORK TIMES MAGAZINE CROSSWORD PUZZLE

HEARD AT THE AIRPORT

BY MARK DANNA / EDITED BY WILL SHORTZ



ACROSS

1 River name meaning "where the goods are brought in"
8 "Shane" man
12 He's well-sooted for the job
19 Womb-related
20 Mine, in Amiens
21 Most volatile emotionally
22 "Hey, babe, wanna sit with me on the plane?"
24 Transport to ecstasy
25 Game for two of four
26 "While we're in the air, write an essay on aviation"
28 "Don't waste your breath!"
31 Still
32 Some M.I.T. grads
33 Spree
36 Nods, perhaps
37 "I'm an unattractive woman who'll gab the whole trip"
43 Revolt
45 Burden
48 Deanna of "Star Trek: T.N.G."
49 "Mulholland Falls" actor
50 One of the clan
51 Bad-mouth
53 "—— out!" (ump's cry)
55 Manor near Twelve Oaks
56 "Follow orders in this plane area or else!"
62 Court huddle
64 Twice 79-Down
65 Sen. Cochran
66 Roman called "The Elder"
68 Trackers, e.g.
69 "Prepare to do a spoof on airports"
73 Accused's retort
74 Middling
75 Cross letters
76 Sine —— non
79 Pilot's wear
82 "Executives, today's lesson is on jet financing"
86 Years of Nero's reign
87 Found groovy
89 Bush, for one
90 Bits
91 Bank deals
93 A Bear
96 Prefix with biology
98 Housekeeping
99 "First I'll read, then watch the movie, then . . ."
101 Fen—— (diet drug combo)
103 Through working: Abbr.
104 Astonish
105 Spanish article
107 Lions and tigers and bears, e.g.
109 "What's that knitter doing during air turbulence?"
114 Rhyme scheme
118 Conspicuousness
119 "My suitcase is better than yours"
122 Pollen, e.g.
123 Lake near Jacobs Field
124 Put into motion
125 North Pole family
126 Pick-me-up
127 Bums steers?

DOWN

1 Darts' places
2 Siouan speaker
3 Jets, e.g.
4 Gold braid
5 Among, in poetry
6 "Wheel of Fortune" buy
7 Used a thurible
8 Wash against
9 Part of a Latin trio
10 "Indeed!"
11 Examine closely
12 Assemblage
13 Psychoanalyst Karen
14 Joy of wild animals?
15 Split
16 Chow ——
17 Secy.
18 Last in line, usually
21 "Don't blame —— voted for . . ."
23 Zeit or polter follower
27 One telephone button
29 They're missing from a roll
30 Contest
33 American finch
34 Beeish
35 Diving bird
38 Lichtenstein, for one
39 —— condolence
40 Spills the beans
41 Gillette brand
42 Landing ——
44 It's "here" in Le Havre
46 Pitches
47 Greek letters
52 Basic sugar
54 Hardships
57 Discontinued, with "out"
58 "Wild!" to a dude
59 Ice cream brand
60 Teller
61 Airport monitor abbr.
63 Lacking
67 Tom Joad, e.g.
69 Harassing
70 Watch chain
71 1997 Rose Bowl winner: Abbr.
72 50% of Bonn
73 Porch with a view
76 Doha's land
77 Treatment
78 Plus
79 See 64-Across
80 Hydroxyl-carbon compound
81 Small English coins
83 —— d'Orléans
84 Veto
85 First name in horror
88 Lass
92 Trees, e.g.
94 N.F.L. sacker Bryce ——
95 Poe's "—— Lee"
97 Aria area
98 Mayo, for one
100 Pang
102 Jet's home
106 Computer game pioneer
107 Sire
108 French toast
109 Convention site
110 Stewpot
111 Place
112 Not spec.
113 Pre-weekend cry
115 Canaanite deity
116 Fishing luck
117 Home of the Cyclones
118 Small pouch
120 Old French coin
121 Change for a dol.

Answers to this week's puzzle page 3B

CALENDAR

Tuesday/27

The Sierra Club presents traveler and teacher Bill Busler who will show slides of a visit to Mull. Potluck supper starts at 6:45 p.m. and the slide program at 7:30 p.m. in the Crossroads Community Room at the Crossroads Shopping Center, Carmel. Bring potluck to share with eight and your own place setting. 624-3510.

The Monterey Peninsula Choral Society is accepting Tenors and Basses for its spring season. Rehearsals will be every Tuesday. 645-4728.

Ann Liguori, television and radio talk show host and author of "A Passion For Golf" will sign copies of her book at Cambridge Golf Antiquities Book Store at the Shop at the Lodge, Pebble Beach. 2 to 4 p.m. 626-3334.

Greek Folk Dance classes for beginners commence at 6:30 p.m. in Room 10, Sunset Center, San Carlos and Ninth Avenue. Classes are one hour and all ages are welcome. Partners are not necessary. Intermediate and advanced students meet from 7:30 to 9 p.m. Cost is $4 per class. For more details, call 375-2549.

Whale Fest '98 — for a complete schedule of events, please see feature article on page 2B.

Fat Tuesday with Roger Eddy — 5:30 to 8:30 p.m. at Bradley Jones Restaurant & Tavern. 3690 The Barnyard, Carmel. 622-5200.

Big Band Swing & Latin dance instruction with Vinnie Apicella. On-going workshops at Monterey Billiards' Tuesday Jazz Jam with Joe Lucido and Friends. $5/class. Call 333-0800.

Wednesday/28

Carmel Valley psychic Pat McAnaney will be speaking on "The Case for Reincarnation" at 7 p.m. at Borders Books, 2080 California Ave., Sand City. 899-6643.

Pianist Alaisio Aguiar — 7 to 10:30 p.m. at The Bay Club, The Inn at Spanish Bay, Pebble Beach. 647-7500.

Monterey Bay Republican Women Federated will feature Ronald A. Tumaleon, senior consultant for Systems Excellence,at their luncheon at 11:30 at La Fontana Restaurant, 2030 N. Fremont St., Monterey. Cost is $14.50 per persons, which includes lunch. For reservations, call 449-3340.

Mystery Dinner Evening — The General Sore will become the home of "Deadly Diversions," a Mystery Dinner Theater created and produced by Chuck Thurman. Dinner and performance begin at 8 p.m. $45 per person. Junipero and 5th, Carmel. Reservations recommended. 624-2233.

Duplicate bridge, 1 p.m. every Wednesday at All Saints Church, Dolores and Ninth Avenue, Carmel. Open to all duplicate bridge players. Fee: $4.50. 625-4307.

Whale Fest '98 — for a complete schedule of events, please see feature article on page 2B.

T'AI CHI CHIH classes of beginners and others sponsored by Monterey Peninsula Friends of C.G. Jung.12:30 p.m. at No. 13 Sunset Center, Mission Street, Carmel. 649-4018.

Carmel Foundation presents Helga Browne-Scarlett who will describe her new style of German Bauern Malerei painting and watercolor. Program begins at 2:30 p.m. at Diment Hall, Lincoln at 8th, Carmel. 624-1588.

Thursday/29

The Carmel Bach Festival presents a new recital of Baroque music for soprano, trumpet and organ at the Carmel Mission Basilica, Carmel at 7:30 p.m.Tickets are $10. 624-2046.

Local writers William Miner and Cynthia Fowler present "Love, Death, Faith, Hope, Luck, Sacrifice, Secrets: An Evening of Poetry, Prose and Song" at Pacific Grove Art Center, 568 Lighthouse, Pacific Grove. Performance begins at 7:30 p.m. $5 admission.

The Helcio Milito Trio plays Brazilian and American Jazz, 7 to 11 p.m. in the Lobby Lounge of The Inn at Spanish Bay, Pebble Beach. Helcio is joined by Brazilian pianist Aloisio Aguiar and special guest artist Kenny Stahl on flute. 647-7500.

Jazz pianist Dick Whittington — 7 to 10:30 p.m. at The Bay Club, The Inn at Spanish Bay, Pebble Beach. 647-7500.

KXDC Happy Hour with Dennis Murphy Trio, 5 to 7 p.m. at Bradley Jones Restaurant, 3690 The Barnyard, Carmel. 633-5200.

Whale Fest '98 — for a complete schedule of events, please see feature article on page 2B.

Friday/30

The Helcio Milito Trio plays Brazilian and American Jazz, 7 to 11 p.m. in The Lobby Lounge of The Inn at Spanish Bay, Pebble Beach. Helcio is joined by Brazilian pianist Aloisio Aguiar and guest artists Kenny Stahl on flute. 647-7500.

Pianist Jan Daneau — 7 to 10:30 p.m. at The Bay Club, The Inn at Spanish Bay, Pebble Beach. 647-7500.

Dine and dance to the sounds of the Alpine Trio, 7 to 11 p.m. at Lugano Swiss Bistro, The Barnyard, Carmel. 626-3779.

Whale Fest '98 — for a complete schedule of events, please see feature article on page 2B.

Dicterow reading of Beethoven draws polite applause

By LYN BRONSON

THE STORMY weather happened to be outside Sunset Center last Monday evening, as the Monterey County Symphony under the direction of Clark Suttle presented its third concert of the season.

Inside the hall there was relative calm as soloist Glenn Dicterow lead us through a rather placid and uninvolved reading of the "Beethoven Violin Concerto." Technically there was little to fault, for he obviously has the violinistic skills needed to surmount the concerto's difficulties, and his intonation was fine, especially in the difficult harmonics.

MUSIC REVIEW

Stale beer

But what was lacking was the soaring conviction of inevitable phrasing that often convinces a listener that the performance they are hearing represents the only way to play the work. In this concerto the violin part often decorates melodies in a remarkable way, but in this performance it somehow missed. In the slow movement Dicterow produced some fine playing, but in the final movement which can be an inspiring romp to its conclusion, it lacked energy and drive and ended up like a glass of stale beer. And the audience knew it, for there was no standing ovation, but instead rather polite applause.

After intermission we heard two lightweight works (it was sort of like listening to KBOQ): Joachim Turina's "Danzas fantásticas "and Copland's "El salón México." The three Turina pieces received energetic and professional performances under Suttle's direction and they provided an impressive showcase for members of the Monterey County Symphony.

Before the final Copland work, Mr. Suttle addressed the audience and said that not only was Copland inspired by a trip to Mexico to write this work, but Suttle himself was bringing the inspiration of one of his own trips to Mexico to this performance. Suttle reminisced about how Mariachi bands played a little out of tune, but after several drinks the players sounded better and better and the girls looked prettier and prettier. Suttle had advised members of the orchestra to emulate the spirit of Mariachi players and thus we had a little humor injected into the Copland not intended by the composer. "El salón México" sounds a little like "Billy the Kid" with hot sauce, but it received a rousing performance by the orchestra.

Louise Cuyler remembered

Mention must be made of the passing of Dr. Louise Cuyler who for many years has written very professional program notes for the Monterey County Symphony. A gentle woman with a tremendous store of knowledge about every facet of music, her notes always were a distinguished addition to Monterey County Symphony programs.

In the current program, the notes on the "Beethoven Concerto" were written by Dr. Cuyler while the remainder were written by Symphony Manager, Joseph Truskot. Mr. Truskot is to be congratulated for stepping into the breach at the last moment and providing us with the remainder of the notes. However, he needs to check his facts more carefully. Issac Albeniz was not a victim of the sinking of the Lusitania in 1915. In fact, he died in 1909 of Bright's disease. It was Enrique Granados who in 1915 went down with the steamship Sussex which was torpedoed in the English Channel by a German U-boat.

WHAT'S NEW with Meg

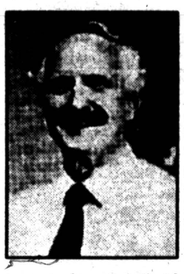
About...whales...and valentines...golf and such.

BASQUETIQUE

They're both around the corner - Valentine's Day and **BASQUETIQUE**. If you haven't discovered this new shop specializing in gift baskets, it's on the main floor of the Holman Building; and ready to give meaning to your February 14 fancies. Say "I love you" with attractive Couroc trays or baskets red and heart-shaped, filled with just about anything your heart desires - themes of romance, sports, gardens, foods, whatnot, and Valentine extras like heart-shaped stuffed animals and candles with hearts. It'll be beautifully wrapped and you will have made a statement! 542 Lighthouse, PG. 394-0767

Pieces of Heaven FINE CHOCOLATES

PIECES OF HEAVEN is doing it up chocolate, and I mean chocolate! Catching your eye first - almost too good to be true - irresistible chocolate heart-shaped boxes filled with truffles! Then there are angels, cupids, hearts in all sizes, even a 1/2 lb. "Kiss" wrapped in red foil! For that romantic, candlelit dinner, choose chocolate tulip shells to fill with ice cream or fruit. Ah, the chocolate here, at least 95% made on the premises, goes on and on, & for the next week or so, in the form of white or dark chocolate golf balls! For your convenience, a beautiful new store in downtown Monterey on Franklin near Alvarado (373-8633). The Barnyard, Carmel. 625-3368



Why not join the over 1800 customers on the peninsula who use **THE BELMONT METHOD** of carpet and upholstery cleaning and witness the vast difference yourself? During the past 48 years, Charles Belmont has exhibited his supreme talent as a master cleaner in over 15,000 homes. It appears, doesn't it, that he is more than qualified to serve your needs as well. Now you can have steam-free, soap-free, foam-free and odor-free cleaning for you special home furnishings. Why not call today for a free estimate? 625-3242

You're going to love **FAVALORO's** new restaurant in Pacific Grove - it's roomy, tasteful and strictly Italian! This family restaurant (Marie and her husband, Nino, are the chefs), is so genuine you feel you're eating in the Favaloro's lovely home in Sicily. Pasta is made fresh each day, and though they're known and loved for probably everything on the menu, one cannot top their "gnocchi" (!) seafood pasta and Tira Misu for dessert! Open for lunch - Tuesday through Saturday, dinner - Tuesday through Sunday. Beer and Italian wines available and prices, the kind that please! 542 Lighthouse, corner of Fountain, Pacific Grove. 373-8523

FAVALORO'S

RAINBOW SCENT CO. is moving...*everything* into its typically Carmel-by-the-Sea shop in downtown Carmel. Ellen's excited about having just one store, and being able to concentrate only on it. She extends her heartfelt thanks to all you loyal customers and hopes (expects!) to see you on Lincoln street (next to Carmel Bay Company) for all her fine bath and body products including Crabtree & Evelyn. Meantime, check out the SALE at the Barnyard location! She wishes you all a Happy 1998! 624-4422

TEMPEL'S

If you're looking for a floral centerpiece for your AT&T party, an unusual hostess gift or the quintessential valentine, **TEMPEL'S** of Carmel, will create it. This "extra service" florist has been serving the peninsula for 22 years, and Pat Tempel's passion for flowers and plants is contagious! She specializes in custom designs for home and clubroom, she's well-known for personalized flower gifts and her most attractive, unusual garden baskets! Whatever you choose - even a single rose or tulip, TEMPEL'S will fashion a piece of art. Adjacent to the Barnyard in Carmel Rancho Center. 624-5395.

They're migrating like mad these days - those great big wonderful grays, so it's time to make a date with **SAM'S FISHING FLEET, INC.** to go Whale Watching. December through March, Sam's ships depart each weekday and weekend for two hour trips at 11am and 1pm (the well-informed skipper narrates) and for three hour tours (marine biologist on board) at 10 am and 1:30 pm. Sam guarantees seeing whales on these cruises, so count on being completely transfixed over these magnificent creatures while learning much about them, as well. Call 372-0577 for rates and reservations and have a great time!

Shirley Loomis CALLIGRAPHER

When next you need invitations, placecards, wedding envelopes, certificates, special quote or poem (Valentine's Day?) - for that matter, anything that requires beautiful writing - call **SHIRLEY LOOMIS, CALLIGRAPHER**. Shirley does custom work in the calligraphy style of your choice and it's done by hand, not computer. Her business keeps her busy, so allow as much time as possible, but be assured she'll get your work done on time. Suggest you Clip and Save this for that time in the future you'll need her, or call now for an appointment. 625-2810

Prim & Proper

The Annual Fall and Winter Sale at **PRIM & PROPER**, the one everyone waits for, has just begun! You'll find 30% to 75% off dresses, pants, skirts and sweaters by such important fashion lines as Anuca, Cambridge Dry Goods, Susan Bristol, Sigrid Olsen, Gotcha Covered, Louben (cashmere blazers!), Emma James, Philippe Marques and some David Brooks. Needless to say, the sooner you arrive at this "Victorian on the Corner", the more you'll see, the more you'll have! And since spring fashions are arriving each day, cast your eyes on then as well! 533 Lighthouse, Pacific Grove. 372-5563

Parsley Sage & Thyme

How to captivate a heart or two? A trip to PARSLEY SAGE & THYME will show you! This shop, with the utmost in kitchenware and gifts, makes life in the kitchen a lot more fun. See Guy Buffet's marvelous line of whimsical pants, aprons, t-shirts, plates, mugs, napkins, etc. See the new martini glasses and stirrers; the new cookbooks on "Waffles & Pancakes", "Scones, Muffins, Teacakes" and to *easily* captivate a heart, "Breakfast in Bed"! Another win, stainless steel barbecue tools with golf club shafts! Misto, a stainless steel container for spraying oil - still another winner! The Crossroads near Mailboxes, Etc. Carmel. 620-0515

Don't miss these two art exhibits...Jan. 16. thru Mar. 15, "Ocean Views" City of Monterey's Art Collection highlighting works by Armin Hansen Wm. Ritschel & others at the Alvarado Gallery, Mtry. Conference Center; and Carolyn Berry's "Painting & Books" exhibit at the PG Art Center, Jan. 16 thru Feb. 6.

Back Feb. 6! Meantime, mention "Meg" wherever you shop!

To contact MEG (Louise Nachman), please call 646-9616

PAID ADVERTISEMENTS

Grape Notes

WINE BRATS MIXER
to be held at
LALLAPALOOZA, 474 ALVARADO ST.
WED. FEB. 4, 1998 • 6-8 PM

Want to meet new friends and try something different? Come to the Wine Brats Mixer. A monthly mixer for young, hip, and interesting wine connoisseurs. Fermented, not stirred...it's just a wine gathering! The fun will take place at Lallapalooza, 474 Alvarado St., Monterey (across from The Mucky Duck). For only $10, we will serve champagne and sparkling wine, appetizers, and hand out door prizes. For more information call Monterey Wine BRATS Hot-line (408) 644-6259.

JOULLIAN VINEYARD'S
"WINEMAKER'S DINNER"
Hosted by
WILL'S FARGO DINING HOUSE & SALOON
TUESDAY, FEBRUARY 3, 1998

Reservations are now being accepted for a Winemaker's Dinner with Ridge Watson. The event will feature the wines of Joullian Vineyards with the culinary delights of Chef Benjamin Collins on Tuesday, Feb. 3 at Will's Fargo Dining House & Saloon, Carmel Valley Village. The wine reception will be at 7:00 p.m. and four-course dinner at 7:30 p.m.

The evening will include a Bordeaux Blending Seminar. . The event is $65 per person inclusive. For reservations call after 5:00 p.m. at 659-2774.

"An Evening Filled with Fabulous Foods, Award Winning Wines, Beautiful Music, An Exciting Auction and Good Friends - All To Benefit PG Schools! "

PG PRIDE
(Pacific Grove's Public Response In Dollars for Education)

cordially invites you to participate in

THE GREAT TASTE OF PG

Sunday, February 1, 1998
Five o'clock to Eight o'clock

The Inn at Spanish Bay,
Grand Ballroom • 2700 17 Mile Drive
Pebble Beach

Sample from Dozens of the Monterey Peninsula's Finest Restaurants & Wineries

Black Tie Optional • $35 per person

RESERVATIONS: 642-4818
Co-Sponsored by:

The Carmel Pine Cone Monterey County Post

KOCN Oldies 105.1 BEACON

Chocoholics Synonymous

Traveling Gourmet

By Lotte Mendelsohn

If I were to make a list of the things I find completely irresistible, I know chocolate would be jockeying for first place along with the fuzz at the back of a newborn's neck, all kinds of baby animals and double cheese pizzas. I am, along with millions of others, an incurable "chocoholic."

Now we are true *"-oholics"*, in that we will lie, hide the stuff, and wake up with the cold sweats longing for a candy bar fix.

Being analytical, there does seem to be one basic difference between those of us who are addicted to cacao bean by-products and other addicts. Quality and selectivity ARE important — no bargain substitutes for us! If milk chocolate is our pleasure, the dark Swiss variety won't do — and if the presently chic, white chocolate is what turns you on, no way will that yearning be satisfied by the big-brown-bar, American best-seller.

Don't be misled however, we chocoholics will eat almost anything that features our precious product. Calories and fat content be damned we say, we're only going to eat one cookie or bite or spoonful or one truffle, and so goes the self-delusionary monologue. What to do?

The recipes that follow guarantee to make the load of guilt a heavy one, but what the hey — when your scales belie your resolve, there are always this month's New Year resolutions — repeat after me, "I will not pig out on chocolate this year." Let me know if it's working!

Cinnamon Fudge Brownies

Makes 16 brownies

1/2 cup all-purpose flour
pinch of salt
1 1/2 tsp. ground cinnamon
1/3 cup unsalted butter
2 Tbsp. brewed coffee (can be made with instant)
1/2 cup plus 2 Tbsp. sugar
6 oz. high quality bittersweet chocolate (Lindt or Tobler) chopped coarsely
1 tsp. pure vanilla extract
2 large eggs
1/2 cup walnut pieces

1. Center a rack in the oven and preheat to 325 F. Butter an 8-inch square baking pan, flour the bottom, and tap out the excess. Set aside.

2. In a medium saucepan over direct heat, or in a bowl in a microwave, bring the butter, coffee and sugar just to the boil, stirring occasionally. Remove from heat, add the chopped chocolate, and stir with a small whisk until smooth. Stir in the vanilla and allow the mixture to cool for a minute or two.

3. Still working in the saucepan with the small whisk, beat in the eggs, one at time, until you have a thick, glossy batter. Switch to a rubber spatula and gradually stir in the reserved dry ingredients, stirring only until the flour is incorporated. Fold in the nuts and scrape the batter into the prepared pan.

4. Bake for 33-35 minutes, until the top is dry and crackly. Place the pan on a rack to cool for 10 minutes. Unmold the brownies onto a rack and then invert onto another rack to finish cooling to room temperature. When cool, cut the brownies into 16 two-inch squares.

(Adapted from Sweet Times, Dorie Greenspan, Wm Morrow & Co.)

Lindt Chocolate Torte

Easy, unbelievably rich and quite wonderful!

Serves 6-12 (depending on the size of slices you plan to serve)

5 three-oz. Lindt Surfin bars, finely chopped
8 oz. sweet butter, melted
4 large eggs
4 egg yolks
3 oz. (6 Tbsp.) sugar
whipped cream for garnish

1. Preheat oven to 425 F. Grease an 8-inch cake mold and flour dust it. Set aside.

2. Combine melted butter and finely chopped Lindt Surfin bars. Stir constantly until mixture is smooth. Set aside.

3. Combine eggs, yolks and sugar in bowl and place over hot water in a double boiler. Whip mixture until hot and three times its original size. It will have the consistency of whipping cream.

4. Fold egg/sugar mixture into Surfin/butter mix. Empty batter into cake mold.

5. Place mold in larger, shallow pan one-third filled with water. Bake at 425 F for 10-15 minutes. Cool at room temperature. Carefully remove from mold and place in refrigerator for several hours. Decorate with whipped cream dollops.

Katherine's Faux Truffles

Makes 24 medium truffles

8 oz. semisweet chocolate chips
1 cup (2 sticks) unsalted butter
1 Tbsp. cognac or liqueur of your choice
raisins (optional)
hazelnuts (optional)
Unsweetened, Dutch process cocoa
Ground cinnamon

1. Combine the chocolate and butter in a 4 cup glass measure, then microwave at MEDIUM LOW for 1 minute, until the chocolate and butter soften. Stir with a wooden skewer or fork. Then stir in cognac or other liqueur to taste, and continue stirring until the mixture is completely smooth.

2. Refrigerate until the mixture can be handled, about 10 minutes. Meanwhile lay out raisins if you wish to roll them into the truffles, or finely chop the hazelnuts if you wish to roll the truffles in nuts. Mix the cocoa with a whiff of cinnamon to coat the truffles.

3. When you're ready to form the truffles, tear off a sheet of waxed paper and place it on a cookie sheet. Lay out the additional ingredients, and the cocoa mixture in which to roll the truffles. Butter your hands, then spoon a heaping tablespoon of chocolate mixture into your left hand. Roll the truffles between your hands, making a rough globe. Roll raisins or nuts into the truffle if you wish, then roll the globe in cocoa mixture and additional chopped nuts if desired.

4. Place the truffles in the refrigerator to chill. Later, pack into tins and store, covered in the refrigerator.

(Adapted from Dessert in Half the Time, Linda West Eckhardt & Diana Collingwood Butts, Crown Publishers).

THE REAL, UNMITIGATED TRUTH ABOUT OLIVE OIL

By Betty Pustarfi, Owner, Strictly Olive Oil™

Behind those glistening bottles and glitsy labels lining the olive oil section in any anonymous market, super or otherwise, there lurks a whole lot of subterfuge, if not rancidity, blandness and other gastronomical calamities due mostly to myths and misconceptions about the product, and incompleteness of labeling. We are here today to enlighten you.

First, the terms Extra Virgin, Virgin, and Olive Oil did not spring from the head of some licentious advertising copywriter, but have their roots deep in antiquity. Now, these are technical terms used by The International Olive Council (IOOC) to designate specific grades of oils, the production and grading of which are monitored by the IOOC in member countries.

Betty Pustarfi, owner of Strictly Olive Oil at a demonstration

Extra Virgin - the highest category of oil from quality olives that, after being hand picked, extracted by the first cold pressing, are judged by certified olive oil tasters for flavor and aroma. The oil is then chemically analyzed, the most important analysis being the acid content. This must be under 1%, and the importance of this is: the lower the acidic level the longer the shelf life. And, the shelf life of olive oil is not measured from when you open the bottle, it is measured from harvest. If the bottle you are contemplating has neither the harvest date or a best-used-by date, or your merchant cannot with veracity answer that question, do not buy it at extra virgin price or with flavor expectations. Note well: the typical shelf life of a bone fide extra virgin oil is 18 months to two years from harvest.

Virgin - the next level: quality olives, hand picked, first cold press but for some reason, be it climate, production methods, etc. the acid level is somewhere between I and 3%. This means, the flavor will rapidly drop off. You won't find much of it around. particularly imports. By the time it's received, it has lost most of its flavor.

Olive Oil - for brevity, I will lump together all the oils that are Virgin rejects, pressed from inferior olives, pressed from what is left over from the Virgin pressings. These usually are contaminated, and are therefore chemically refined. The refining removes all flavor, color and produces an oil with a high acid level which is probably rancid before it arrives on above mentioned shelf. it is many times called "Extra Light (lite)" and is the ranting of a demented advertising copywriter. Or, a little colored extra virgin oil is added, and, voila, in the United States, can be called Extra Virgin. WHY???

Because, dear readers (sob), The United States does not belong to the IOOC, is not subject to its labeling standards, and anything can be called "Extra Virgin" that does not have to be further refined. There is no requirement for acid level.

Also, be alert to the designation "product of", not just "imported from": the olives might be from anywhere.

So once you know the difference between the grades, and know that extra virgin oil is not just a lubricant, but a luscious condiment, it is all a matter of style preference, and that is why Strictly Olive Oil exists: To let you determine the style you prefer. And olive oil style, like wine, varies tremendously with the type of olive, climate, production methods and can range from quite peppery and herbaceous to nutty and buttery.

SURPRISE! Some three dozen varieties are opened for comparative tastings each Friday and Saturday at my olive oil tasting bar at The Bountiful Basket, 153 Crossroads Blvd.. The Crossroads Shopping Center, Carmel, 625-4457. Or private seminars and tastings can be arranged. Don't miss out!

PEZZINI FARMS

CARMEL Market
102 Crossroads Blvd
408 626-2734

CASTROVILLE Farm Stand
Highway 1 at Nashua Rd
408 757-7434

MAIL ORDER CALL: 1-800-347-6118

ARTICHOKES
Fresh from the Farm!

Buy 4
JUMBO ARTICHOKES
and get a jar of
Pezzini Farms
Dipping Sauce FREE!
($3" value)

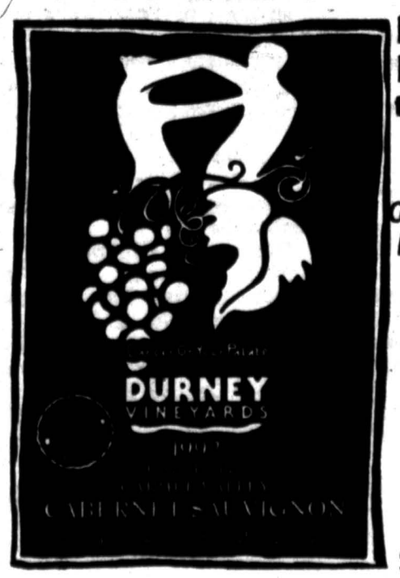
CHOOSE FROM:
Lemon Dill
Garlic Dijon
Sweet Red Pepper
Onion Herb
Honey Sesame
Pesto
(Expires 2/5/98)

also featuring
STEAMED ARTICHOKES

and Pezzini Farms
ARTICHOKE SAUCES

Artichoke Marinara, Artichoke Spread,
Artichoke Pesto, Artichoke Primavera

DURNEY VINEYARDS



Invites you to visit our
NEW TASTING ROOM
to sample our award-winning
estate bottled wines

Cabernet Sauvignon, Chardonnay,
Pinot Noir, Merlot, Chenin Blanc,
Riesling, Cachagua Cabernet,
Cachagua Chardonnay

Located in Carmel Valley Village
13746 Center Street
Tel: 659-6220

Weekdays: 10:00 to 4:00
Saturday & Sunday: 11:00 to 5:00

We invite you to listen to Durney Dinner Classics Hour
on Classical K-Bach 95.5 FM each weekday from 6-7pm

Get A Taste Of This!

Premium, Estate-bottled, Extra Virgin
Olive Oils From Around The World!

STRICTLY OLIVE OIL™

Over two dozen luscious international oils opened each Friday and Saturday for complimentary sampling. Also, lots of information on grades and styles of oils, and how best they can be used. Drop in between noon and 5 pm! Meet Strictly Olive Oil's expert Betty Pustarfi at the Bountiful Basket.

THE BOUNTIFUL BASKET
153 Crossroads Blvd.
The Crossroads Shopping Center
Carmel • 625-4457

Public notices

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT
File No. F972246

The following persons are doing business as **A&J GALLERY, 404 Tyler St., Monterey, CA 93940.**

AKIKO LILLIAN PACK,412 Haven Dr., King City, CA 93930.

This business is conducted by an individual.

(s)Akiko Lillian Pack

Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on 11/15/97.

This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on Nov. 26, 1997.

Publication dates: Jan. 2, 9, 16, 23, 1998
(PC01)

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT
File No. F972368

The following persons are doing business as **THE GEM RESTAURANT, E/s San Carlos near 7th St., Carmel, CA 93921**

KATHRYN MARIE BRYANT, 130 11th St., Pacific Grove, CA 93950

This business is conducted by an individual.

(s) Kathryn Marie Bryant

Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on Jan. 1, 1998.

This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on Dec. 17, 1997.

Publication dates: Jan. 2, 9, 16, 23, 1998
(PC02)

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT
File No. F972292

The following persons are doing business as **D&D COMPANY, 886 Laine St., #D, Monterey, CA 93940.**

YUMIN FU, 886 Laine St., #D, Monterey, Ca 93940

This business is conducted by a general partnership.

(s)Yumin Fu

Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on 11/22/94.

This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on Dec. 4, 1997.

Publication dates: Jan. 2, 9, 16, 23, 1998
(PC03)

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT
File No. F972382

The following persons are doing business as **SUNRISE CARE & REHABILITATION FOR SALINAS-SUNRIDGE, 360 Iris Drive, Salinas, California, 93906**

MOONRISE HEALTHCARE CORPORATION, New Mexico Corporation, 101 Sun Lane NE, Albuquerque, NM 87109

This business is conducted by a corporation.

(s) Michael T. Berg, Assistant Sec. Moonrise Healthcare Corporation.

Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on n/a

This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on Dec. 22, 1997.

Publication dates: Jan. 2, 9, 16, 23, 1998
(PC06)

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT
File No. F972393

The following persons are doing business as **SUNRISE CARE CENTER FOR MONTEREY, 1575 Skyline Drive, Monterey, California 93940**

MOONRISE HEALTHCARE CORPORATION, New Mexico Corporation, 101 Sun Lane NE, Albuquerque, NM 87109

This business is conducted by a corporation.

(s) Michael T. Berg, Assistant Sec. Moonrise Healthcare Corporation.

Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on n/a.

This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on Dec. 22, 1997.

Publication dates: Jan. 2, 9, 16, 23, 1998
(PC07)

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT
File No. F972306

The following persons are doing business as **"BEAUTY & THE BEST", "EVA'S SERVICE PICNIC", 307 Bishop Avenue, Pacific Grove, CA 93950**

EVA STRAMER, 307 Bishop Avenue, Pacific Grove, CA 93950.

This business is conducted by an individual.

(s) Eva Stramer

Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on 11/12/97.

This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on Dec. 8, 1997.

Publication dates: Jan. 2, 9, 16, 23, 1998
(PC08)

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT
File No. F972409

The following persons are doing business as **RANCHO SIN FRENOS, 33757 Carmel Valley Rd., Carmel Valley, CA 93924**

ALAN SILVESTRI, 72 Fern Canyon Rd., Carmel Highlands, CA 93923.

This business is conducted by an individual.

(s) Alan Silvestri

Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on July 1, 1997

This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on Dec. 23, 1997.

Publication dates: Jan. 9, 16, 23, 30, 1998
(PC012)

STATEMENT OF ABANDONMENT OF USE OF FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME
File No. F980013

The following person(s) have abandoned the use of the fictitious business name **QUAIL & THISTLE, 17 Mile Drive, Pebble Beach, CA 93953.**

KARL AFMAN, P.O. Box 5202, Carmel, CA 93921

JOYCE M. AFMAN, P.O. Box 5202, Carmel, CA 93921

This business was conducted by a husband and wife.

(s) Karl Afman

The fictitious business name referred to above, was filed in Monterey County on January 25, 1995.

This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on December 29, 1997.

Publication dates: Jan. 9, 16, 23, 30. 1998
(PC013)

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT
File No. F972421

The following persons are doing business as **QUAIL & THISTLE, 17 Mile Drive, Pebble Beach, Ca 93953**

PATTERN TRADING ADVISORS INC., P.O. Box 698, Aptos, CA 95010

(s) Jonathan Rocloffe, President

Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on Nov. 4, 1997

This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on Dec. 29, 1997.

Publication dates: Jan. 9, 16, 23, 30, 1998
(PC014)

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT
File No. F972111

The following persons are doing business as **VILLALOBOS ENTERPRISES, 548 E. Alisal St., #D, Salinas, CA 93905**

HECTOR VILLALOBOS, 1051 Kentfield Dr., Salinas, CA 93901

(s) H. Villalobos

Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on Oct.. 31, 1997

This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on Oct. 31, 1997.

Publication dates: Jan. 9, 16, 23, 30, 1998
(PC015)

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT
File No. F972287

The following persons are doing business as **SHEER DELIGHT CREAMERY, 17561 Vierra Canyon, Prunedale, CA 93907**

PEDRO NAVARRETE, 615 El Camino Real, Salinas, CA 93907

ELVIA NAVARRETE, 615 El Camino Real, Salinas, CA 93907

This business is conducted by a husband and wife.

(s) Pedro Navarrette

Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on Dec. 1, 1997

This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on Dec. 4, 1997.

Publication dates: Jan. 9, 16, 23, 30, 1998
(PC016)

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT
File No. F972383

The following persons are doing business as **ANGELS UNLIMITED, 9500 Center Street #14, Carmel, CA 93923**

ALISON CLORAN, 9500 Center Street #14, Carmel, CA 93923

This business is conducted by an individual.

(s) Alison Cloran

Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on Dec. 19, 1997

This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on Dec. 19, 1997.

Publication dates: Jan. 9, 16, 23, 30, 1998
(PC017)

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT
File No. F972370

The following persons are doing business as **MONDO'S KITCHEN, 563 Figueroa Street, Monterey, CA 93940**

COASTAL SPECIALTIES, LT.D LIABILITY CO. CALIFORNIA, 563 Figueroa Street, Monterey, CA 93940.

This business is conducted by a limited liability company.

(s) Nadia Mondo, Manager

Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on Dec. 8, 1997

This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on Dec. 18, 1997.

Publication dates: Jan. 9, 16, 23, 30, 1998
(PC018)

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT
File No. F972424

The following persons are doing business as **FACETS, 198 Carmel Plaza, Carmel, CA 93921**

STEVE KUTAY, 25075 Outlook Drive, Carmel, CA 93923

This business is conducted by an individual.

(s) Steve Kutay

Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on N/A.

This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on Dec. 29, 1997.

Publication dates: Jan. 9, 16, 23, 30, 1998
(PC019)

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT
File No. F972300

The following persons are doing business as **MERIDIAN INSTITUTE, 99 Pacific St., Bldg. 255, Monterey, CA 93940**

BRUCE H. ROBINSON, CALIFORNIA INSTITUTE FOR INTEGRATIVE CHINESE MEDICINE, 219 Hidden Glen Dr., Scotts Valley, CA 95066

This business is conducted by a corporation.

(s) Bruce H. Robinson

Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on Dec. 5, 1997

This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on Dec. 5, 1997.

Publication dates: Jan. 16, 23, 30, Feb. 6, 1998
(PC030)

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT
File No. F980012

The following persons are doing business as **JT CONSULTANTS, 605 Santa Monica Way, Salinas, CA 93901**

JUDY TOLLEFSON, 605 Santa Monica Way, Salinas, CA 93901

JERRY TOLLEFSON, 605 Santa Monica Way, Salinas, CA 93901

This business is conducted by a husband and wife.

(s) Judy Tollefson

Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on Jan. 12, 1998

This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on Jan. 5, 1998.

Publication dates: Jan. 16, 23, 30, Feb. 6, 1998
(PC031)

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT
File No. F972389

The following persons are doing business as **PRIME CHOICE DISTRIBUTORS,LLC, 635 S. Sanborn Place, Suite 23, Salinas, CA 93912**

CARLOS S. RAMIREZ, 34 Sierra Drive, Salinas, CA 93901

This business is conducted by a limited liability company.

(s) Carlos S. Ramirez

Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on Jan. 15, 1998

This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on Dec. 22, 1997.

Publication dates: Jan. 16, 23, 30, Feb. 6, 1998
(PC032)

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT
File No. F972447

The following persons are doing business as **SCULPTURE HOUSE & GARDENS, Coastal Hwy 1 at Fern Canyon Rd., R. Box 247, Carmel, CA 93923**

ROBERT A. PATTERSON, 45 Tappan Rd., San Anselmo, CA 94960

This business is conducted by an individual.

(s) Robert Patterson

Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on Jan. 5, 1998

This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on Dec. 31, 1997.

Publication dates: Jan. 16, 23, 30, Feb. 6, 1998
(PC033)

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT
File No. F980065

The following persons are doing business as **GAIT, 220 B Hillcrest Ave., Marina, CA 93933**

JOEL SERVANDO GENAVIA, 220 B Hillcrest Ave., Marina, CA 93933

This business is conducted by an individual.

(s) Joel S. Genavia

Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on Jan. 12, 1997

This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on Jan. 12, 1998.

Publication dates: Jan. 16, 23, 30, Feb. 6, 1998
(PC034)

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT
File No. F980047

The following persons are doing business as **DOGGIE DUDES, 17847 Gail Ct., Salinas, CA 93907**

FRED GLAZIER, 17847 Gail Ct., Salinas, CA 93907

JAMES GLAZIER, 17847 Gail Ct., Salinas, CA 93907

This business is conducted by a general partnership

(s) Fred Glazier

Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on Jan. 1, 1998

This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on Jan. 8, 1998.

Publication dates: Jan. 16, 23, 30, Feb. 6, 1998
(PC035)

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT
File No. F972330

The following persons are doing business as **CHAPPERS MUSIC, 72 Fern Canyon Rd., Carmel Highlands, CA 93923**

ALAN SILVESTRI MUSIC, INC., 72 Fern Canyon Rd., Carmel Highlands, CA 93923

This business is conducted by a corporation.

(s) Alan Silvestri, President Alan Silvestri Music, Inc.

Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on January 1990.

This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on Dec. 10, 1997.

Publication dates: Dec. 26, 1997, Jan. 2, 9, 16, 1998
(PC1236)

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT
File No. F980088

The following persons are doing business as **RACE AGAINST CANCER, CONCEPTS IN PREVENTION OF THE CENTRAL COAST, 1026 Johnson Ave., Monterey, CA 93940**

JOE JOHN CUBBAGE, 1026 Johnson Ave., Monterey, CA 93940

This business is conducted by a husband and wife.

(s) Joe J. Cubbage

Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on Jan. 12, 1998

This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on Jan. 13, 1998

Publication dates: Jan. 16, 23, 30, Feb. 6, 1998
(PC037)

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT

File No. F980060

The following persons are doing business as **BE IN WORLD INDUSTRIES, 28 Portola Ave., Monterey, CA 93940**

ANTONETTE K. GOROCH, 28 Portola Ave., Monterey, CA 93940

DOUGLAS FINK, 28 Portola Ave., Monterey, CA 93940

This business is conducted by a husband and wife.

(s) Antonette K. Goroch

Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on Jan. 9, 1998

This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on Jan. 9, 1998

Publication dates: Jan. 23, 30, Feb. 6, 13, 1998
(PC038)

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT
File No. F972360

The following persons are doing business as **MLB'S LIQUIDATION SERVICE, 204 Colmar Rd., Seaside, CA 93955**

MARY LOUISE BROWN, 204 Colmar Rd., Seaside, CA 93955

This business is conducted by an individual.

(s) Mary Brown

Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on Dec. 1, 1997

This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on Dec. 15, 1997

Publication dates: Jan. 23, 30, Feb. 6, 13, 1998
(PC039)

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT
File No. F980082

The following persons are doing business as **AGUILAR LABOR CONTRACTING SERVICES, 217 N. 3 Rd., King City, Ca 93930**

FILIBERTO AGUILAR, 217 N. Rd., King City, Calif., 93930

This business is conducted by an individual.

(s) Filiberto Aguilar

Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on Jan. 14, 1998

This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on Jan. 14, 1998

Publication dates: Jan. 23, 30, Feb. 6, 13, 1998
(PC040)

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT
File No. F980104

The following persons are doing business as **VILLAGE DE PROVENCE, 116 Crossroads Blvd., Carmel, CA 93923**

VILLAGE DE PROVENCE, INC. CALIFORNIA, 116 Crossroads Blvd., Carmel, CA 93923.

This business is conducted by a corporation.

(s)Philippe Tourin, President

Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on Jan. 1, 1998

This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on Jan. 16, 1998

Publication dates: Jan. 23, 30, Feb. 6, 13, 1998
(PC041)

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT
File No. F980075

The following persons are doing business as **WINNERS INVESTMENT CLUB, 4059 El Bosque, Pebble Beach, CA 93953**

DIANA CASE, 4059 El Bosque, Pebble Beach, CA 93953

This business is conducted by a general partnership.

(s) Diana Case

Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on Jan. 1, 1998

This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on Jan. 13, 1998

Publication dates: Jan. 23, 30, Feb. 6, 13, 1998
(PC042)

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT
File No. F972420

The following persons are doing business as **M & BH ENTERPRISES WEST, 15 West Carmel Valley Rd., Carmel Valley, CA 93924**

ROBERT A. HEDDINGS, 15 Laguna Robles, Carmel Valley, CA 93924

This business is conducted by an individual.

(s) Robert A. Heddings

Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on Jan. 1, 1998

This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on Dec. 29, 1997

Publication dates: Jan. 23, 30, Feb. 6, 13, 1998
(PC043)

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT
File No. F980022

The following persons are doing business as **SURF INN, 1200 Munras Ave., Monterey, CA 93940**

TONG PYONG KIM, 3120 Hacienda Dr., Pebble Beach, CA 93953

This business is conducted by an individual.

(s) Tong Pyong Kim

Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on Nov. 1, 1997

This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on Jan. 6, 1998

Publication dates: Jan. 23, 30, Feb. 6, 13, 1998
(PC044)

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT
File No. F980013

The following persons are doing business as **SALINAS VALLEY GARDENING SERVICE, 800 Amarillo Way, Salinas, CA 93905**

ISMAEL CERDA, 800 Amarillo Way, Salinas, CA 93905

This business is conducted by an individual.

(s) Ismael Cerda

Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on Jan. 5, 1998

This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on Jan. 5, 1998

Publication dates: Jan. 23, 30, Feb. 6, 13, 1998
(PC045)

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT
File No. F972461

The following persons are doing business as **DOCUMENT EXPRESS, JEWELL SERVICES, 292 Paul Ave., Salinas, CA 93906**

JULIE JEWELL-WHITE, 292 Paul Ave., Salinas, CA 93906

This business is conducted by an individual.

(s) Julie Jewell-White

Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on Nov. 1, 1997

This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on Dec. 31, 1997

Publication dates: Jan. 23, 30, Feb. 6, 13, 1998
(PC046)

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT
File No. F972419

The following persons are doing business as **GERNOT'S VICTORIA HOUSE, 649 Lighthouse Ave., Pacific Grove, CA 93950**

GERNOT LEITZINGER, 649 Lighthouse Ave., Pacific Grove, CA 93950

This business is conducted by an individual.

(s) Gernot Leitzinger

Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on 1998

This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on Dec. 29, 1997

Publication dates: Jan. 23, 30, Feb. 6, 13, 1998
(PC047)

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT
File No. F972439

The following persons are doing business as **DOLPHIN TAPES, Box 71, Highway 1, Big Sur, CA 93920**

HUMAN POTENTIAL AUDIO FOUNDATION (HPAF) (A CALIFORNIA NON-PROFIT ORGANIZATION), Box 71, Highway 1, Big Sur, Ca 93920

This business is conducted by a corporation.

(s) Ray Swartley - Board Member, Paul b. Herbert - Board Member (HPAF)

Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on Nov. 21, 1997

This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on Dec. 30, 1997

Publication dates: Jan. 23, 30, Feb. 6, 13, 1998
(PC048)

THEATER CALENDAR

The Best of Broadway

A musical showcase of Broadway showstoppers comes to the stage of the landmark Wharf Theater. **"The Best of Broadway"** features an extensive cast of local talents, directed by Gina Welch-Hagen.

Curtain is at 8:30 p.m. Fridays and Saturdays and 8 p.m. Sundays through March 1.

The Bruce Ariss Wharf Theater is located on Old Fisherman's Wharf No. 1 in Monterey. Tickets are $15 adults, $8 age 12 and under. **649-2332** or **372-1373.**

Candida

George Bernard Shaw's "Candida" is the third production of the Staff Players Repertory Company Season, one that is devoted to "Great Words, Great Voices."

The drama plays at 8 p.m. Fridays and Saturdays and 2:30 p.m. Sundays, Jan. 23 through Feb. 21.

Setting is the Indoor Forest Theatre, located at Santa Rita and Mountain View in Carmel, under the summer outdoor Forest Theatre stage.

Tickets are $12 general, $9 for students and seniors. **624-1531.**

Carmel's Mystery Dinner Theater

The General Store/Forge in the Forest provides the setting for a series of dinner/mysteries staged by **Deadly Diversions**, an ensemble created by Chuck Thurman.

The mystery begins at 8 p.m. every Wednesday and the evening includes a four-course meal and entertainment for $45. The restaurant is on Junipero at Fifth, Carmel-by-the-Sea. **624-2233.**

Fiddler on the Roof

The inaugural production of the **Carmel Children's Musical Theatre** of the **Forest Theatre Guild** is "Fiddler on the Roof." Showtime is 7:30 p.m. Thursday through Sunday, Jan. 29-31.

"Fiddler" will be presented at the Carmel Youth Center, Fourth and Torres, Carmel. Tickets are $10. **626-1681.**

The 25th Annual Olio Revue

The Troupers of the Gold Coast stage this, their 534th production since June of 1937, at California's First Theatre, Scott and Pacific, Monterey. Each year The Troupers put together the best of the previous year's Olios, and give the audience an opportunity for plenty of "booing and hissing."

The annual Olio Revue plays at 8 p.m. Fridays and Saturdays through January. **375-4916.**

Wilde About Oscar

Unicorn Theatre presents the premiere of a new play based on the bittersweet life of Oscar Wilde, titled "Wilde About Oscar." Carey Crockett takes the title role in this production which he adapted with Morgan Stock.

This original production is selected from the writings, plays and letters of Oscar Wilde. The cast also features Robert Colter, Ron Cohen, Peter Eberhardt, Jody Gilmore, Lucian Leutzinger, Fred Nielson and Catherine Quinn.

Curtain is at 8 p.m. Fridays and Saturdays and 7 p.m. Sundays through Feb. 22.

Tickets are $12 general, $10 students and seniors. Group discounts are available. Setting is the Hoffman Playhouse, 320 Hoffman at Lighthouse in New Monterey. **649-0259.** *(Reviewed on page 3B).*

Winnie-the-Pooh Returns to the Hundred Acre Wood

A storybook background sets the stage for the **Family Fantasy Theatre** interpretation of classic children's stories by A.A. Milne.

Carey Crockett adapted and directs this tale, which is populated by the likes of Tigger, Piglet, Kanga and Roo, and, of course, Winnie the Pooh.

Curtain is at 2 p.m. and 4 p.m. Saturdays and 3 p.m. Sundays through March 2 at the Hoffman Playhouse, 320 Hoffman (at Lighthouse) in New Monterey. All tickets are $5 and reservations are advised. **649-0259.**

Children's Musical Theater premieres 'Fiddler' Thursday

THE CARMEL Children's Musical Theatre of the Forest Theater Guild will mount its premiere production of "Fiddler on the Roof" at 7:30 p.m. next Thursday, Jan. 29 in the Carmel Youth Center, Fourth between Junipero and Torres.

Thirty-one teens and two 10-year-olds are in the cast, with three teens in the orchestra. Lights will be designed and run by Carmel High School senior, Dashiel Nemeth.

Music will be conducted by Rumiana Drumeva.

Carol Hart, dramatic/musical director, announced the musical will run through Feb. 7, with evening performances scheduled for Jan. 29, 30 and 31 and Feb. 5, 6 and 7. There will be a matinee performance on Sunday, Feb. 1.

Tickets are $10 and $5 for ages 12 and under. Reservations may be made by calling 626-1681, or advance tickets may be purchased at the Youth Center on Monday, Wednesday and Friday from 3 to 6 p.m.

There will be parking on Torres between Third and Fourth avenues.

Hart is planning three productions per year — in winter, spring and summer — and will soon be choosing the spring and summer musicals.

Owner GLEN GURRIES and Chef de Cuisine ANDRE CHAVEZ invite you to

The Ridge Restaurant

High Point of Cuisine

for our fabulous

2 for 1 DINNER ENTREE SPECIAL

Including our House Specialties:
RACK OF LAMB,
SEARED PEPPERCORN NEW YORK STEAK,
ROASTED PORK CHOP • DAILY SEAFOOD SPECIALS

Come try our NEW WINTER MENU

Reservations Suggested

The Ridge Restaurant at Robles Del Rio Lodge
200 Punta Del Monte, Carmel Valley • 659-0170

SUNDAY THROUGH THURSDAY ONLY
Present this ad for your SUNSET SPECIAL - Offer expires 1 31 98

The World's First *All-Jazz* Store

- Official Monterey Jazz Festival off-site merchandise headquarters.
- Watch DJs at work playing your jazz favorites live on-air while you shop.
- For great jazz and blues on the Monterey Peninsula, tune to KRML 1410-AM & 92.5-FM TCI cable in stereo.

- Apparel
- Chapeaux
- Posters
- Books
- Collectibles
- Memorabilia
- Greeting Cards
- Records - New & Vintage
- CDs - New & Vintage
- Videos
- Jewelry
- Photography
- Fine Art
- Live Music
- Jazz Clinics
- Musical Instruments
- Drums & Percussion

408-624-6432

236 Crossroads Blvd., Carmel, CA 93923

THE CROSSROADS

Rare Finds on the Peninsula

Scotch House

Carmel, with its half-timbered cottages and misty morns, retains more than a touch of Highland spirit. The town is also home to the oldest Scottish shop in the United States, **Scotch House** on Ocean Avenue near Dolores.

The clothing, accessories and accouterments of that Highland nation are all gathered at this shop. Of course, Scotch House is famed for its top-drawer Scottish merino, lambswool and cashmere sweaters for men and women. Really, the very items one would encounter on a shopping tour of Scotland are all available right here.

From videos to Edinburgh crystal to hand-painted armies of toy soldiers, Scotch House has it all. They can outfit a regiment of bagpipers, complete with kilts and sporrans. This is also the place to find that perfect dinner jacket for an elegant evening.

Scotch House can special order anything to meet special size or tartan specifications.

Want to investigate your family name? This shop can even help in that department. Scotch House is open 10:30 to 6 daily and noon to 5 on Sunday, or call 624-0595.

PEZZINI F·A·R·M·S

In 50 years of farming the Central Coast, the Pezzini family has learned a thing or two about what makes the finest produce this side of the Santa Lucia Mountains.

Their store, **Pezzini Farms**, located at the entrance to the Crossroads opposite the Rio Grill, is the resource for top-drawer fruits and vegetables, ready-made entrees and a wide range of gift packages that sing the praises of local agriculture.

Stop by any day and see what's on the menu at the Artichoke Café. Succulent artichokes will be pulled from the steamer and served with an exquisite dipping sauce. You'll often find fresh salads and fruit plates, artichoke soup, stuffed artichokes or other vegetables that are steamed to perfection.

The shop is stocked with succulent salsas, pasta sauces and specialty food items from many sources. It's also the source for the Pezzini Farms' line of dipping and pasta sauces, artichoke pesto and artichoke spread.

Treat yourself or the cooks on your gift list with a beautifully presented herb spray, garlic braid or chili string. Pezzini Farms also mail orders the world's finest artichokes to the lucky people on your gift list.

Pezzini Farms is well worth investigating. And it's open every day. Call 626-2734.

Casualís

Want to look like a pro and feel like a pro? Then shop **Casualís**, a new men's sportswear store located in Carmel Plaza. Casualís offers fine American, German and Italian sportswear for "the man with an attitude."

Ginger Vandivert and her sons, John and Cory, operate this family business, which has sister stores in Scottsdale, Arizona. The Carmel Casualís is located on the fountain level of Carmel Plaza, Ocean Avenue at Mission Street.

The shop is amply stocked with high-end men's shirts, sweaters, golf wear and accessories. Designers represented include Descente, Como, Riscatto and Arturo Garibaldi.

This unique sportswear is backed by exemplary customer service. The staff is happy to carry out special orders, mail outs and alterations of your purchases.

Casualís is open every day. Stop by or call 626-6817.

What's New with Meg

Her name is Louise Nachman but, since 1980, she also answers to the name Meg. Indeed, for 17 years the column "What's New with Meg?" has been written by Louise, for the simple reason that the original Meg moved to France, and Louise inherited the column.

Like her predecessor, Louise Nachman scours the Monterey Peninsula for new businesses to write about. Her column appears every other week in these pages.

The column profiles businesses new and old, with the distinguishing feature that Louise always looks for places "of quality" for readers to investigate.

"I want my readers to know that I don't write about just anybody. I choose my clients carefully," Louise explains.

Louise interviews her subjects face-to-face and draws upon her varied experiences to write profiles that are individual and creative. Among her previous occupations was working for Steve Allen, whom she describes as a "lovable workaholic."

Look for "What's New with Meg" biweekly in The Carmel Pine Cone. To reach Louise Nachman, call 646-9616.

A Feature of The Carmel Pine Cone

CHUCK SCARDINA PHOTOS

Morgan and June Stock, hostess Flo Snyder, Raymond and Alice Hovey smile for the camera at Snyder's Armenian Christmas party.

Monterey County Symphony board members Joan DeVisser and Pam McGowin chat with guest artist Glenn Dicterow, conductor Clark Suttle and Judy Higgerson Jan. 16 at the Friends of MCS luncheon held at the Highlands Inn.

Pity the poor mortals who've not savored Armenian cuisine

People and Places

By Dodie Barkley

THE INVITATION arrived composed in warm colors. A bulletin read at the top: "JOIN THE GANG!" Beneath was a large image of people dressed as Armenian royalty of old.

That was **Flo Snyder's** (she is 100 percent Armenian) wonderful invitation to an Armenian Christmas party, always held a few weeks after the traditional Christmas at her Ocean Avenue home in Carmel.

When gourmet cooks like **Artie Early** and chef **Wendy Brodie** attend a feast of international goodies at someone's home, you can believe that it is going to be great. And, again, this year it was.

Wendy described to me how some of the fabulous desserts are made, and I was duly impressed.

"When you understand the ingredients and the kind of work that goes into making them, you can understand why they taste so good," Wendy said. And, gourmands **Morley Brown, Bob Bussinger, Ron Weitzman, Raymond** and **Alice Hovey, Gus Barkley, Norma Jean Hodges, Lee Early, June** and **Morgan Stock** and all the others there, told me that if they are invited anywhere else that day, they refuse because they never want to miss Flo's gorgeous Armenian Christmas parties.

Ssinger Norma Jean Hodges assists with her hostess' picture taking Sunday at Snyder's Armenian Christmas party.

Armenian string cheese, Armenian lamb sandwiches, dolma (stuffed grape leaves), Yalanchi, Bereg, Lamajune, all foods looking like they carried 1,000 calories each, were set upon a lovely table in Flo's glistening white dining room. At the bottom of the invitation there was an Armenian quotation, which in English means: "food with an attitude." Yes, and what a delicious attitude!

Snyder's quite a gal. She was formerly involved with tourism, chambers of commerce and her walls hold many pictures of Flo with California governors and famous sports figures. Recently, a story published in The Pine Cone described why she moved to Carmel. Former California Governor **Deukmejian** wrote her a letter about it, saying that it was delightful.

Snyder told me that Armenia was the first country to embrace Christianity in A.D. 301. In A.D. 2000 there will be a celebration of 1,700 years of Christianity, held in Armenia. Religion aside, can't you just imagine the kind of food that will be served there? Let's go, yes?

"Look at this tie," declares Betsy Bryant, holding up Fernando Guzman's colorful tie at the Friends of M.C.S. luncheon.

Symphony public relations head Patti Bumpus tries to sell tickets to Betsy Slinkard at the Highlands Inn.

■ Symphony gathers for lunch at the Highlands Inn

Gazing through an enormous cypress tree at the creamy white-capped waves breaking over sun-bleached rocks while sipping a glass of Merlot at the Highlands Inn isn't a bad way to go, is it, *mes amis?*

Such was the beginning of a musical interlude last Friday. The ever-growing Friends of the Monterey County Symphony held a pre-concert luncheon featuring the concertmaster of the New York Philharmonic, violinist **Glenn Dicterow.**

Even Old Sol himself came out because he didn't want to miss any of it. It was remarkable for me because I was seated next to Conductor **Clark Suttle** and directly across from Dicterow, both of whom fascinated us with their musical insights.

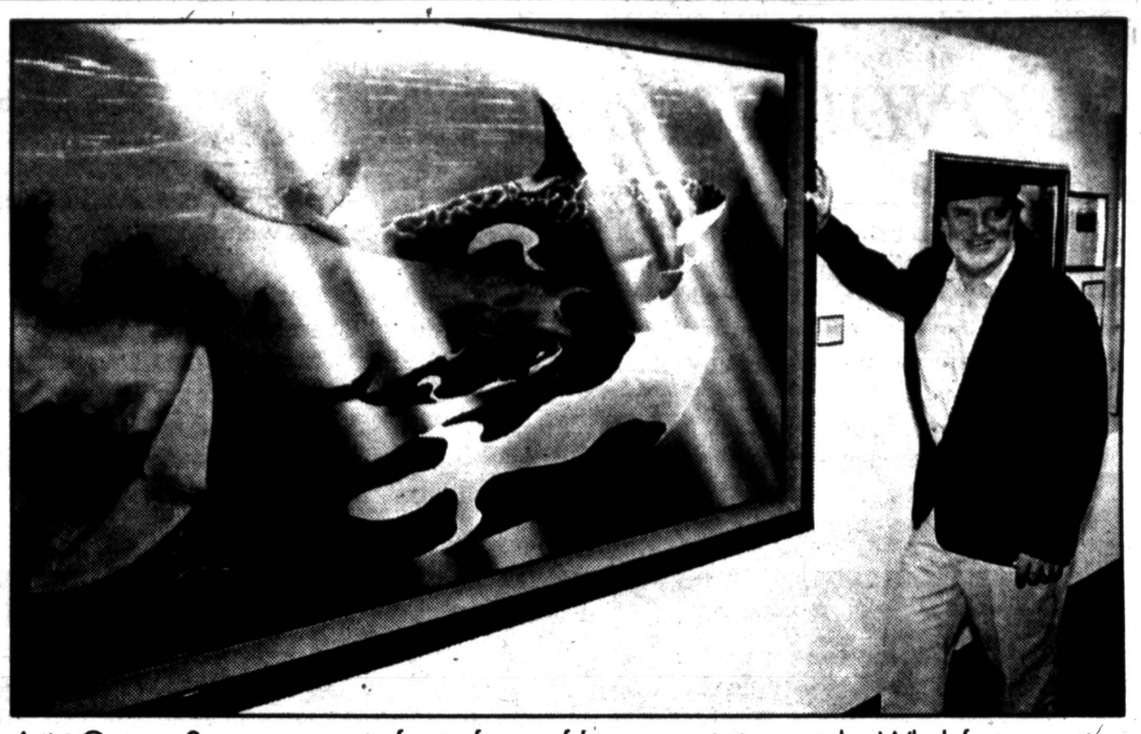
Suttle has the true artist's temperament together with a fabulous sense of humor, and Dicterow evinced a wonderfully sensitive attitude, which precludes him from ever taking anything for granted. I had the feeling that Dicterow knows that an artist can never be completely sure of himself; and that is what is going to make him an ever greater performer.

After a deliciously light repast, **Lucretia Butler** thanked everyone for attending the luncheon, noting that many people came out to honor the violinist. I spied **Judy Higgerson,** who, incidentally, underwrote

Conversing about art and artists during the Carmel Gallery Alliance social were board member Billie Di Monaco, artist Ann Cunningham and board member Diana Higgins.

CGA Board Member Corinne Whitaker, Secretary Sandy Phillips of the Telos Group, and CGA President Rob Pitzer turned out for the Gallery Alliance social held at the Kinkade Archival Gallery near Cannery Row.

Billie Di Monaco, Carmel Mayor Ken White his wife Jean and CGA executive director Patrice Young enjoy the evening social at Tom Kinkade Archival Gallery.



Artist George Sumner poses in front of one of hisorca paintings at the Whalefest reception presented at the Pacific Grove Museum of Natural History.

the luncheon, **Alyce Nunes, Pam McGowin, Burt DeVisser, Patti Bumpus** and **Betsy Slinkard** (PR for the American Institute of Wine and Food), **Betsy Bryant** and **Fernando Guzman**, among others.

Butler also told members that now is the time to volunteer for the April 30th Garden Show.

Joan de Visser introduced Dicterow, who fascinated us with stories about the family of musicians he hails from. His father, also a violinist, just retired after playing in an orchestra for 50 years. His mother was a pianist and his brother is a violinist and also a doctor.

With a great smile, he told us that his second daughter, aged 21, plays with a rock band.

Dicterow described playing the entire "Rite of Spring" without a conductor. "Imagine playing a piece like that without a conductor?" he mused. "Well, we just took the bull by the horns and got through it," he said, mentioning other times when a situation like that arose. As he finished speaking, everyone kept saying, "I just can't wait to hear him play on Sunday."

■ Carmel Gallery Alliance members converge

It was who's who and what's what at the Carmel Gallery Alliance (CGA) membership social held Jan. 15 at the Thomas Kinkade National Archive Gallery in New Monterey.

Almost 30 Carmel gallery owners, artists and many guests enjoyed their first membership meeting, along with a buffet and exchanges of information and plans.

Conversation about paint, painters and fine works of art was the order of the evening. The CGA is also known for sponsoring the annual Carmel Art Festival, with a repeat program coming up the first week in May.

Pledged to form a cohesive body whose combined energies result in establishing art, artists and art galleries in the city of Carmel, the CGA also promotes Carmel as a respected art community, worldwide.

Among the gallery owners and artists attending were CGA president **Rob Pitzer**, secretary **Sandy Phillips**, member **Corinne Whitaker**, director **Billie Di Monaco**, member **Dianne Higgins**, artist **Ann Cunningham**, Carmel Mayor **Ken White** and his wife, **Jean, Dean** and **Joanna Chapman** and **Frank Dobronte**.

More information about the Carmel Gallery Alliance can be found at its website, **www.carmelga.com**.

■ Whalefest '98 hits town with a huge splash

Moby Dick would really enjoy it here in Monterey Bay now, just to see the awesome respect and love people have for his modern-day relatives. The immense grey and blue whales, dolphins and others are celebrated through Feb. 1 as part of Whalefest '98.

The Pacific Grove Museum of Natural History held "A Whale of a Reception" Jan. 16. It featured "Gentle Spirits," an exhibit of mural paintings of whales and other sea creatures by Sausalito artist **George Sumner.**

Sumner told me that he gave two paintings to **Mikhail Gorbachev** just before Gorbachev announced that the Berlin wall would be removed. Clint Eastwood, Woody Harrelson, Tony Bennett and Willie Nelson are just a few of the celebrities listed in the program who have collections of Sumner's works.

The whale paintings are huge as are most of the others. I particularly liked one of a seal almost standing on the bottom of the ocean, looking wide-eyed as a huge jellyfish approaches. Sumner titled it, "Hey, Mom, could you come here for a minute, please."

Sumner's main concern is to have people realize that the earth and her creatures are essential to the survival of the human race. As he speaks, you can hear the personal love he reserves for whales. He speaks to them and is a great friend of others who do also.

In the book "Animal Dreaming — The Art and Science of Interspecies Communication," the author, **Jim Nollman,** talks about communicating with whales. He wanted to know *why* they sing. Well, after looking at the incredibly beautiful whale paintings, somehow you feel you know why.

Thanks, Paul Finnegan, assistant curator, for inviting me to your nifty Pacific Grove Museum of Natural History. I'll be back!

Moby would have loved to have seen it too, I'll bet!

Dodie Barkley's 'People and Places' appears every week. If you have news of social activities, contact Dodie at 626-0514 or write to her in care of The Carmel Pine Cone, P.O. Box G-1, Carmel 93921.

TASTE A TRADITION

Served in the Warmth of a Casual Mediterranean Setting

fandango

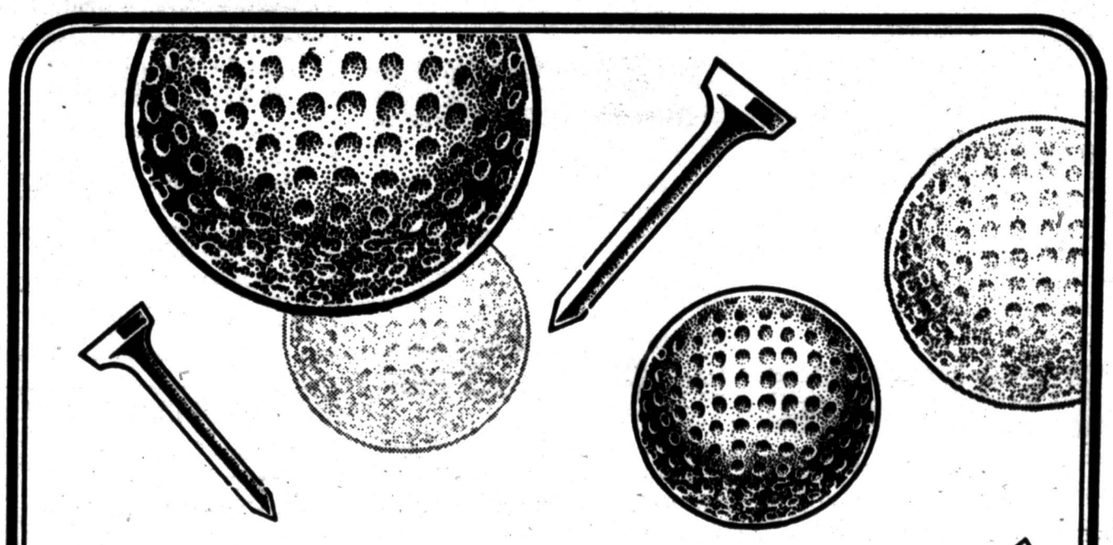
CUISINES OF THE SUN
Pastas, Paella, Couscous

MESQUITE GRILLED
Rack of Lamb, Fresh Seafood

HOUSE PREPARED
Pastries, Cakes, Souffles & Creams

Banquet Rooms available seating 10-50 guests

OPEN 7 DAYS • LUNCH • DINNER • SUNDAY BRUNCH • FULL BAR
223 17TH STREET, PACIFIC GROVE • 372-3456



Want a breakfast that will last for 18 holes?

For breakfast or lunch (served all day)...
Choose from French Toast, Swedish Pancakes, Breakfast Burrito, Lox & Bagel and Eggs, Seasonal Fresh Fruit, Pancakes, Waffles, Blintzes, Eggs Benedict (10 different kinds!), Omelettes, Huevos Rancheros, Hash n'Eggs...and more!

Lunch specials include
Calamari Burger, Sandwiches, Burgers and salads... and more!

Katy's Place

OUTDOOR SEATING under the redwood trees is available!
OPEN DAILY 7:00 AM
Serving Carmel's largest breakfast menu...all day!
Mission Street between 5th & 6th • Carmel • 624-0199

CONDUCTORS...

FROM PAGE 1B

'98 -'99 season on October 18. He has appeared here before as a cellist," McCarthy said. "He has been the principal guest conductor of the Moscow Symphony and currently is the artistic and music director of the Shaliapin International Academy of Cataloña, Spain."

"The hard part starts now. The seven finalists who come here will have to like us," he said, implying that the selection process works two ways.

There will be young guests soloists, too, appearing with each of the guest conductors.

Season to be expanded

"The other big news," McCarthy said, "is that the symphony is expanding its season. We are moving from six subscription concerts to seven."

As well as Yablonsky, the other finalist guest conductors are:

Enrique Barrios, music director of the Bellas Artes Chamber Orchestra, Mexico City;

Max Bragado Darman, music director of the Louisville Orchestra and the Symphony Orchestra of Castille and Leon, Spain;

Miguel Harth Bedoya, music director of the Eugene Symphony Orchestra and the Lima Philharmonic, Peru;

Darryl One, music director of the Victoria Symphony in Texas;

Bernard Rubenstein, music director laureate of the Tulsa Philharmonic and music director of the San Juan Symphony;

and Kate Tamarkin, music director of the Vermont Symphony and East Texas Symphony.

Guest soloists for the 1998-1999 season include Russian cellist Alexander Knyazev; pianist Yakov Kasman; German trumpeter Wolfgang Basch; American clarinetist Burt Hara; American violinist Hoard Zhang and German pianist Oliver Kern.

Classified Classified Classified Classified

CALL 624-0162 TO PLACE A LOW-COST WANT AD TODAY

New This Week

BANISH WRINKLES WHILE YOU SLEEP, new night-time miracle/anti-wrinkle patches. One month program, $49.95 plus $5.95 s/h. To order, call 510-537-9125. 100% GUARANTEED. 2/13

$1000.00 WEEKLY. Stuffing envelopes at home. Free details. Rush LSASE to ACE Dept. 2275, P.O. Box 5137, Diamond Bar, CA 91765. 2/13

FOR SALE: '93 JEEP CHEROKEE COUNTRY. Automatic, power extras, sunroof, a/c, etc. 47K miles, $12,000.00. 622-7507. 1/30

BEANIE BABIES-TY PRINCESS BEAR, $275.00 each, (408) 626-6123. 1/30

OAK TV/VCR STAND-$80.00, 18 moving cartons-$40.00. 622-7802. 1/23

HOMEMADE CINNAMON ROLLS with every housecleaning, References & satisfaction. Beverly, 373-3435. 2/13

S.C. YUAN PAINTINGS WANTED. Contact Rae Yuan, 373-1467. 2/13

Arts & Antiques

WENDELL BROWN SEASCAPES FOR SALE, 4 large seascapes. And 1 landscape. Private party, 1-209-369-7628. 1/30

BEARS FROM PROVENCE, collectible dolls from the 1900's for sale. call 624-5592. 1/30

Autos for Sale

FOR SALE: '93 JEEP CHEROKEE COUNTRY. Automatic, power extras, sunroof, a/c, etc. 47K miles, $12,000. 622-7507. 1/30

Beauty

BANISH WRINKLES WHILE YOU SLEEP, new night-time miracle/anti-wrinkle patches. One month program, $49.95 plus $5.95 s/h. To order, call 510-537-9125. 100% GUARANTEED. 2/13

Business Opportunities

JEWELRY STORE, SEASIDE. Retiring. Turnkey opportunity or ?. Owner, 899-4653. 1/23

Furniture for Sale

OAK TV/VCR STAND-$80.00, 18 moving cartons-$40.00. 622-7802. 1/23

Help Wanted

$1000 WEEKLY. Stuffing envelopes at home. Free details. Rush LSASE to: ACE Dept. 2275, P.O. Box 5137, Diamond Bar, CA 91765. 2/13

Misc. for Sale

ATTENTION McDONALD'S HAPPY MEAL COLLECTORS! Complete set of the movie "BABE" plush animals for sale, $50.00, plus a added bonus! Call 649-0837, after 6:00 p.m. 1/23

BEANIE BABIES-TY PRINCESS BEAR, $275.00 each, (408) 626-6123. 1/30

Motor Home For Rent

FOR RENT

95 Tioga Walkabout Motorhome, 29 ft.

Self contained, sleeps 6.
$75 a night
plus cleaning deposit.
15¢/mile.
Insurance binder.
3 night minimum.
442-5980

Rental Wanted

BACH FESTIVAL PARTICIPANT

Mature, married lady desires a house or apartment to rent or "caretake" July 1-Aug. 12, '98. Village location preferred. Will care for your home, pets, plants, garden, etc. with TLC. Please call Mrs. R. Gunther (702) 829-7888 or write P.O. Box 1501, Carmel, CA 93921

CHRISTIAN LADY

Desires room or house sharing in exchange for help with household chores and driving. Clean and neat, quiet, refined - employed part time. References from local M.D. Let's talk. Small rent O.K.
655-5266

Services

ROOF DEBRIS is a fire hazard! For safety's sake, call King Brothers Roof Cleaning, 626-4367 or for a free estimate. TF

Reclaim the value of your view! Call ROYALTY WINDOW CLEANING in Carmel. For a free estimate, 626-4367. TF

CompuKing Typesetting & Desktop Publishing. Fast, Friendly Service at a budget price! Call 659-2912 or Fax 659-4630. TF

CARETAKER/HANDYMAN, avail. to keep your property in excellent condition. Maintenance, repairs, gardening. Non-live in. 624-3100 TF

SLIPCOVERS BY STEPHANIE: Give your sofas & chairs a new look. 16 years experience. Call 583-9646. 1/30

READING TUTOR: Patient, nurturing teacher, (B.S., M.A.), will tutor students, K-8. Reasonable rates. 624-5482. 2/6

HOMEMADE CINNAMON ROLLS with every housecleaning. References & satisfaction. Beverly, 373-3435. 2/13

Shop locally. Support Pine Cone advertisers!

Services

Let me build it for you!

Solid Hardwood Furniture
Custom Cabinets
Antique Repair & Restoration

"Refacing your old cabinets to look like new"

Call Larry Busick
659-5038
Quality to your & my satisfaction
Lic. #687600

EDITOR

Books • Articles • Editorial
Manuals • Newsletters • Reports

- COPY EDITING
- CONTENT EDITING
- REWRITE
- NEWS EDITING
- PROOFING
- COPYWRITING

(No ghostwriting)
Estimates given
including guaranteed max.
(408) 622-9754

Stella's Secretarial Service
24 Hour Emergency Service Available
FAST • ACCURATE • DEPENDABLE
CONFIDENTIALITY GUARANTEED
Phone: 655-8597 • FAX: 655-1144
Email: stellarina@earthlink.net

ENGLISH SCHOOL OF CLASSICAL BALLET
Francesca
F.I.S.T.D. (Cecchetti)
Life Member R.A.D.
655-5598 PB/CARMEL

Services

HOME DOG GROOMING PET SITTING
655-5598
PB • CARMEL • PG
Generous amounts of TLC

ALL AGES MUSIC CONSERVATORY
HAS MOVED TO CARMEL VALLEY
PIANO • VOICE • GUITAR
CALL JACQUELINE
659-1409

Situation Wanted

RELIABLE COUPLE skilled in property management seeks separate living quarters in exchange for estate care. Also, experienced in maintenance and housekeeping. Excellent references, please call Brian or Rebecca at 625-2350. TF

ESTATE MANAGER/PRIVATE CONSERVATOR, will administer/expedite affairs/staff/property management /maintenance: Experience with demanding situations, References. Call James, 626-4226. 1/23

Sell it *FAST* with a classified ad!

Wanted to Buy

BOOKS WANTED: Gently used, top cash paid, all categories. Old Capitol Books, 639-A Lighthouse, Monterey, CA, 375-2665. 07/28/98

S.C. YUAN PAINTINGS WANTED. Contact Rae Yuan, 373-1467. 2/13

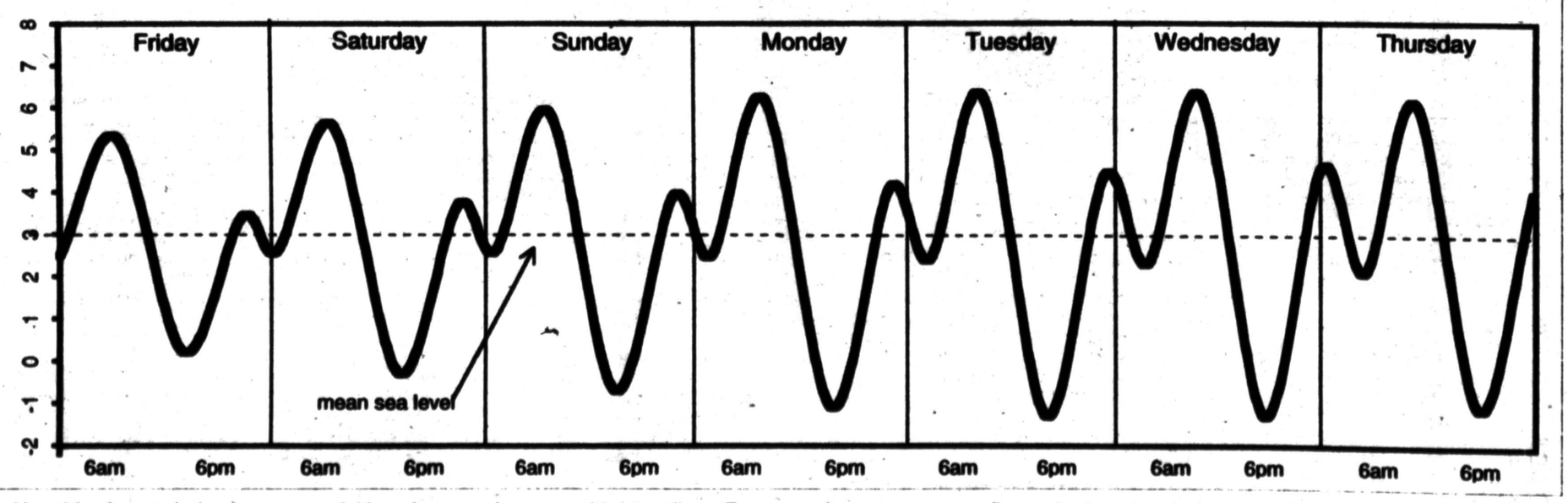
GOT A SKILL? KNOW A TRADE?

Advertise it in the Classifieds.

624-0162

FAX IT 624-8463

Carmel Bay Tides — January 23 to 29, 1998



• Use this chart to help plan your activities along our incomparable coastline. For example, a sunset campfire at the beach is best planned when there will not be a high tide during the evening hours. Very low tides (especially those below the zero level) provide the best opportunity to explore local tide pools. Fishing is said to be best on days when the tidal variation is greatest. And don't forget that coastal flooding and erosion can be severe when a very high tide coincides with a major storm.

• Tides are primarily caused by the pull of the moon and the sun on earth's oceans. Accordingly, the greatest tides (spring tides) occur when the sun, moon and Earth are aligned (full moon or new moon). When the sun, moon and earth form a right angle tides are smaller (neap tides).

• Every 25 hours there are two high tides and two low tides. "Mean sea level" is the average of all tides and is the same everywhere on the Earth. "Mean high tide" (approximately 4.7 feet on the tide chart) is the average of all local high tides and, in California, is the legal boundary between private coastal lands and publicly-owned tidelands. The zero on tide charts (also called the "datum") is the average of the lower of the low tides that occur in each cycle.

• Chart prepared by The Carmel Pine Cone using data provided by the National Weather Service.

SERVICE DIRECTORY

Reach 40,000 plus readers for as little as $12.00 per week when your ad appears in the Carmel Pine Cone, call today 624-0162.

CABINETRY

CHAIR REPAIR
Andy Christiansen chair repair. Also repairs of cracks in plaster ceilings and walls. 375-6206 TF

FINE WOODWORKING
By Paul Sable. High and custom cabinetry/furniture for the discriminating homeowner/designer or contractor. 30 yrs. experience. Excellent local references. Free estimate. Call Paul or Scott 1-800-233-7309 TF

ELECTRICIAN

ELECTRICIAN
Electrician 700729, 32 years experience. Any job large or small, remodel, commercial, signs, motors, spas, garden lighting. 375-0852. TF

FIREWOOD

SEASONED PINE
$100 Full cord. Guaranteed split and delivered. Stacking available. 372-0885. TF

FOOT CARE

PEDICURES BY DOROTHY
Home visits $25.00 California licensed. Call 373-8327 for an appointment. TF

GARDEN, LANDSCAPE & IRRIGATION

SECOND NATURE LANDSCAPES
Full service professional care at reasonable rates. 384-3619 or same day estimates 886-5130. Please see my column "Garden Variety" which is published every other week in the Real Estate Section. TF

VON ZEHREN GARDENING & LANDSCAPE SERVICE
All aspects of landscaping, garden maintenance, minor tree work, irrigation & repair. Clean-ups. $17 per man-hour. 393-0209. TF

HOME REPAIRS & REMODEL

SMALL HOME PROJECTS CONTRACTOR
Termite and escrow work, carpentry, tile, drywall, special paint finishes, murals, window doors, reference. Affordable, Lic.#453490, Don. 655-5847. TF

1ST RATE CRAFTSMANSHIP & CUSTOMER SERVICE
Kitchen & Baths, Doors, Windows, Decks, Fences, Termite/Dry rot & Water Damage and misc. repairs. No hidden costs! References, bonded & Insured, Lic. #724182. Call Tony at Watson Building & Remodel. 375-9884. TF

HOUSE PAINTING

BRENT BAYSINGER PAINTER
Interior-Exterior. Old fashioned quality. Free estimates. Excellent Carmel, Pebble Beach and Carmel Valley references. Lic. #663828. Insured. 625-0679. TF

JIMMY DOMINGO PAINTING
Interior/Exterior, quality, efficiency, dependability, competitive rates, free estimates, excellent references. Lic. #604568 insured. 394-0632. TF

PAUL DIMAURO PAINTING
Serving Carmel's painting needs since 1978. Professional quality work. Inside and out. Lic. #476690. Fully insured. 624-8218. TF

OLD TIME CARMEL PAINTING
Always finest quality work yet reasonable, interior/exterior 25 years. Peninsula references. Call Wil 625-3307. (Lic. #436767). TF

PAINTING
Master painter. 35 years experience. Semi-retired. Reasonable hourly rates. Small jobs welcome. I love Rush. 624-8218. TF

MAINTENANCE & GENERAL CONSTRUCTION

ROOFKLEAN & GENERAL CONSTRUCTION
Roof, gutter and down spout cleaned. Window and door replacement our seciality. All work guaranteed. Tom 624-6822. Lic.6479140 TF

THE STATE OF CALIFORNIA CONTRACTOR'S LICENSE LAW requires contractors include their license number in their advertising. An unlicensed contractor can perform work if the contract price is less than $300.
For more information, call:
THE STATE OF CALIFORNIA CONTRACTOR'S LICENSING BOARD (408) 277-1244

MOVING & HAULING

TRASH IT
Hauling is my calling. Call John for hauling and trash removal. TRASH IT. 624-2052. TF

J & M MOVING SYSTEMS
Experienced movers. Reliable trucks, great service. Excellent references available. Call 659-3828 or pager 373-9506. CAL PUC T-187400. TF

ORGANIZATION

HAS THE CLUTTER BUG GOT YOU?
Home, business, relocations and holidays...Professional organizer, member NAPO, cheerful, non-judgmental. Peace of mind is only a phone call away. 643-1612. web-cats.com/clutterbug/ TF

PET SITTING

ANIMAL FRIENDS
Eighteen years experience with in home pet care. Special request welcome. Bonded-licensed. Veterinarian referred. Roz 625-1260 or Sally 626-0676. TF

CANINE CALISTHENICS
A personal, loving dog walking/running/exercising service. Experienced, energetic with local references. Stefanie 620-1253. 2/13

PAM'S PAMPERED PETS
Leaving town? Don't kennel your pets! I will visit your home daily to provide T.L.C. 20 years experience, references. 624-6977. TF

POSTAL BOX RENTAL

CARMEL MAILBOX
8th & San Carlos. Private postal boxes, 24-hr. access, introductory offer. Mail delivery in Carmel. 625-5210. TF

ROOFING

RAINS COMING
Roof & gutter cleaning & repairs. Yard clean up & hauling. Plumbing & painting. Free estimates. Eric 899-2225. TF

GOT A SKILL? KNOW A TRADE?
Advertise it in the Pine Cone's Service Directory!

Sell it FAST with a classified ad!

SKIN CARE

THERE IS ONLY ONE CELLEX C
Annette and Kim with Skin Care by-the-Sea are proud to announce repair treatments, (exclusive to licensed skin professionals). Receive a Cellex C repair treatment with purchase of a CELLEX C set. 626-1614. 2/13

TELEPHONE REPAIR & INSTALLATION

QUALITY CONTROLS & SOUNDS
Extra phone line / modem/ fax needed? Most cases $50.00. Professional installation. 373-7042. 2/13

TREE SERVICE

SERCOS TREE SERVICE
Tree trimming, pruning, removal, topping, shaping & clean-ups. Garden maintenance. Calif. OSHA approved. Emergency: 594-3748, Pager: 659-1085. TF

SPENCER'S TREE SERVICE
Trimming, removal, stump removal. Safety, consultations by Certified Arborist. Fully insured lic. #611814 estimates free. 624-0187. TF

JERRY GATES TREE SERVICE
Tree and stump removal. Trimming & topping. View enhancement. Fully insured. PL & PD plus workman's comp. State Lic. 641098. 646-8199. TF

IVERSON'S TREE SERVICE & STUMP REMOVAL
Complete tree service. ISA Certified Arborist on staff. Fully insured. License #677370. Call 625-5743. TF

UPHOLSTERY

J. BALLARD AND SON UPHOLSTERY
Family owned store since 1948. Finest quality workmanship at reasonable prics. Fabrics shown in your home. For free estimate call 375-5865 TF

WINDOW CLEANING

HOBBS & MCGRATH PROFESSIONAL WINDOW CLEANING
"At Your Service..." Licensed and Insured. Free estimates. Pine Cone Discount, 48 hr. Rain Guarantee. Satisfaction Guaranteed. Call 626-3120 or Pager 642-9833. TF

MONTEREY BAY WINDOW CLEANING COMPANY
Uniformed staff, bonded, references, free estimates. Since 1980. One million liability and workers' compensation insurance. 624-9555 TF

Public notices

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT
File No. F972360

The following persons are doing business as AMERICAN NATIONAL, 17305 Von Karman Avenue, Irvine, CA 92614

FIRST ALLIANCE MORTGAGE COMPANY, CALIFORNIA, 17305 Von Karman Avenue, Irvine, CA 92614

This business is conducted by a corporation.

(s) Edwin C. Summers, Vice President

Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on N/A

This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on Dec. 12, 1997.

Publication dates: Jan. 9, 16, 23, 30, 1998

(PC010)

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT
File No. F972391

The following persons are doing business as SUNRISE CARE CENTER FOR SALINAS-SKYLINE, 348 Iris Drive, Salinas, CA 93906

MOONRISE HEALTHCARE CORPORATION, 101 Sun Lane, N.E. Albuquerque, NM 87109

This business is conducted by a corporation.

(s) Michael T. Berg, Assistant Secy.

Registrant has not yet begun to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed herein.

This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on Dec. 22, 1997.

Publication dates: Jan. 9, 16, 23, 30, 1998

(PC011)

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT
File No. F972376

The following persons are doing business as FASHION ONE, 1774 B. Fremont Blvd., Seaside, CA 93955

SUNG YON CHONG, 295 Reservation #4, Marina, Ca 93933

This business is conducted by an individual.

(s) Sung Yon Chong

Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on Dec. 18, 1997

This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on Dec. 18, 1997.

Publication dates: Jan. 16, 23, 30, Feb. 6, 1998

(PC022)

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT
File No. F972412

The following persons are doing business as BOBCO PRODUCE COMPANY, 19045 Portola Drive, Suite B2, Salinas CA, 93908

ROBERT LEE PRICE, 716 St. Helen Way, Salinas, CA 93905

This business is conducted by an individual.

(s) Bobby Price

Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on Jan. 1, 1998

This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on Dec. 26, 1997.

Publication dates: Jan. 16, 23, 30, Feb. 6, 1998

(PC023)

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT
File No. F972432

The following persons are doing business as ALPINE LANDSCAPE COMPANY, 1565 Calabrese Way, Gilroy, CA 95020

DINSMORE ENTERPRISES, INC., 1565 Calabrese Way, Gilroy, CA 95020

This business is conducted by a corporation.

(s) Allen Dinsmore, President

Registrant has not yet begun to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed herein.

This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on Dec. 30, 1997.

Publication dates: Jan. 16, 23, 30, Feb. 6, 1998

(PC024)

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT
File No. F972442

The following persons are doing business as DESIGNER/BRAND ACCESSORIES, 3110 Empire Avenue, Third Floor, Burbank, CA 91510

ALLIANCE STORES, INC., CALIFORNIA, 3110 Empire Avenue, Third Floor, Burbank, CA 91510

This business is conducted by a corporation.

(s) Edward K. Thomas, Executive Vice President

Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on May 31, 1990

This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on Dec. 31, 1997.

Publication dates: Jan. 16, 23, 30, Feb. 6, 1998

(PC025)

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT
File No. F972431

The following persons are doing business as CMP MORTGAGE, ALTERNATIVE FINANCIAL, 7935 E. Prentice Avenue, 4th Floor, Englewood, CO 80111

JRMK CO., INC. 7935 Prentice Avenue, 4th Floor, Englewood, CO 80111

This business is conducted by a corporation.

(s) Milton C. Karavites, President

Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above upon approval.

This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on Dec. 30, 1997.

Publication dates: Jan. 16, 23, 30, Feb. 6, 1998

(PC026)

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT
File No. F972430

The following persons are doing business as DEWEY PEST CONTROL, 781 Maybury Road, San Jose, CA 95133-1018

DEWEY SERVICES, INCORPORATED, A CALIFORNIA CORPORATION, 939 East Union Street, Pasadena, CA 91106

This business is conducted by a corporation.

(s) Ron Pelham, President

Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on Jan. 1, 1982

This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on Dec. 30, 1997.

Publication dates: Jan. 16, 23, 30, Feb. 6, 1998

(PC027)

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT
File No. F972399

The following persons are doing business as STRATEGIC FINANCE GROUP,S.F.G. 9600 Blue Larkspur Lane, Suite 101, Monterey, Calif. 93940

MICHAEL E. SWANSON, 1188 Fargo St., Seaside, Calif. 93955

This business is conducted by an individual.

(s) Michael E. Swanson

Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on Dec. 1, 1997

This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on Dec. 22, 1997.

Publication dates: Jan. 16, 23, 30, Feb. 6, 1998

(PC028)

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT
File No. F972367

The following persons are doing business as ROBUST TECHNOLOGY, 148 Edde Ct., Marina, CA 93933

GANGBING SONG, 148 Edde Ct., Marina, CA 93933

LIM CAI, 148 Edde Ct., Marina, CA 93933

This business is conducted by a husband and wife.

(s) Gangbing Song

Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on July. 10, 1995

This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on Dec. 19, 1997.

Publication dates: Jan. 16, 23, 30, Feb. 6, 1998

(PC029)

'CANDIDA' OPENS

Mary Ann Schaupp plays the title role in the Staff Players Repertory Company staging of 'Candida,' and Joe Boles portrays her husband, The Rev. Morell. See Theater Calendar on page 11B.

VILLAGE VERSE

TO MY SON

I will not say to you, "This is the Way, walk in it."
For I do not know your way or where the Spirit may lead you.
It may be to paths I never trod, or ships by the sea
Leading to unimagined land afar, or haply to a Star!
Or yet again —
Through dark and perilous places racked with pain and full of fear.
Your road may lead you far from me or near —
I cannot guess or guide,
But only stand aside.
But this I'll say, I know for every truth there is a Way
For each to walk, a right for each to choose, a truth to use.
And though you wander far,
Your soul will know that true path when you find it,
Therefore go!
I will fear nothing for you day or night.
I will not grieve at all because your light
is called by some new name —
Truth is the same.
It matters not to call it "Star" or "Sun,"
All Light is one.

— Marjorie Wintermute Schiffeler

(Marjorie Wintermute Schiffeler was a life-long resident of Carmel-by-the-Sea, and died in 1978. Her collected poems, as well as reproductions of her artwork, have been bound and put into the permanent collection in the History Room at Harrison Memorial Library's Park Branch by her son, John Schiffeler of San Francisco.)

WELCOME AT&T FANS!

Tired of Italian? Come to le Coq D'or!

Chef Lori and owner Annelore serve you delicious authentic German and French specialties.

One of Carmel's most romantic spots. You can dine inside or outside on our heated garden patio.

Zum Goldenen Hahn

le Coq D'or

Extensive Wine List
Dinner Nightly from 5 pm
Reservations 626-9319

East side of Mission St. between 4th & 5th • Carmel-by-the-Sea

Paseo Health Studio

NEW STAFF

"a kneaded touch"

massage • steam bath • body care products • essential oil

373-1010 or 632-2000 (after 9pm)

BRAND NEW FROM THE PINE CONE!

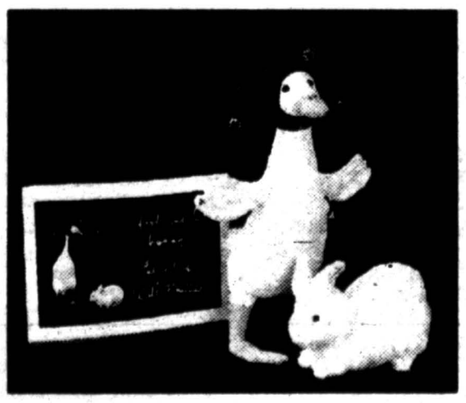
The Carmel Collection

Wonderful gifts from Carmel 's most charming small shops . . . yours without leaving home!

Will Bullas Fine Art

Some of the latest additions to the whimsical world of Will Bullas *personally signed by the artist*

Plush "Fool and His Bunny" set and Matching Book

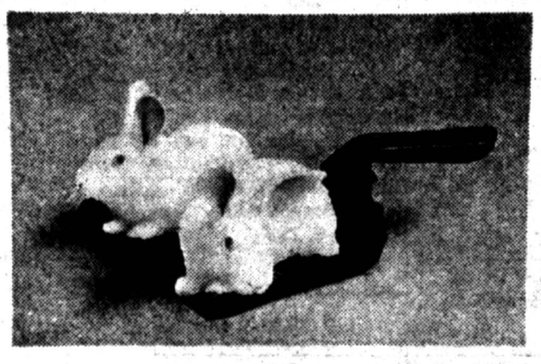


Both personally signed by **Will Bullas**, this book and plush set make the perfect gift for collectors young and old! From the **Will Bullas Fun Art Shop** in downtown Carmel, and packaged exclusively for Carmel Collection!

0210 — Collectible Matching Set $50

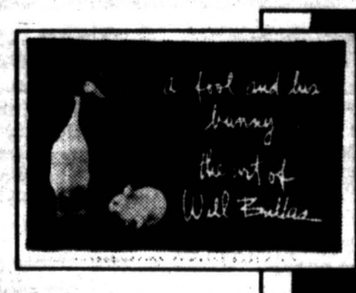
"Dust Bunnies" Set

One of **Will Bullas** most popular images captured in porcelain, accompanied by the matching poster. Both are personally signed by the artist and packages especially by **Will Bullas Fun Art** for the Carmel Collection! Subject to availability - order today!



DUST BUNNIES

0220 — Porcelain figurine & poster set $90



Valentine Tie and Book

The personally signed book, "A Fool and His Bunny..." is accompanied by a 100% silk designer tie titled, "Leaper's Love" just in time for Valentine's Day! Order the set with red, blue or black tie, subject to availability.

0201 — Red Silk Tie & Book $60/set
0202 — Blue Silk Tie & Book $60/set
0203 — Black Silk Tie & Book $60/set

FREE LOCAL DELIVERY
Fast, convenient shipping anywhere in the USA

To order call toll free 1-888-624-0162 Monday - Friday 8 a.m. to 5 p.m. PST
(In the Carmel area call 624-0162)

Coming soon: our store on the Internet at www.carmelcollection.com
Mastercard and Visa accepted • Prices do not include sales tax or shipping and handling charges

The Carmel Pine Cone

OPEN HOUSE DIRECTORY INSIDE

Real Estate

January 23-29, 1998

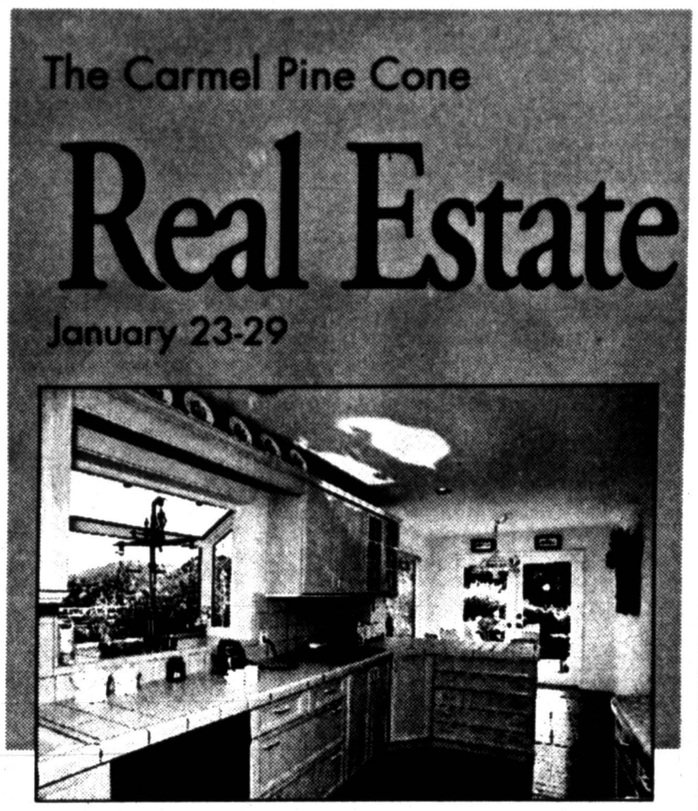
Section C

Home sales and prices reached new heights in 1997

Court holds seller liable for noisy neighbors

This week's cover home presented by David and Barbara Ehrenpreis of The Mitchell Group (see page 2)

About the Cover



The Premier Mid- Valley Home

Well situated on this prestigious, desirable private road sits this magnificent one level home with mountain views on 1.3 level landscaped acres. The floor plan accommodates a large family with room for entertaining; gracious family room, spacious living room with wet bar, additional den/office, and large master bedroom suite. Guest wing is comprised of three bedrooms and two full baths. The remodeled kitchen has a breakfast nook with mountain views. The spacious dining room has its own fireplace. There are three garages, plus an oversized fourth garage or hobby/storage room. The fruit trees and low maintenance landscaping are fed by a water conscious drip system.
A one-of-a-kind property well priced at...
$1,235,000

OPEN SAT. 12-2 & SUN. 1-3
27181 Prado del Sol
Carmel Valley

Contact: David and Barbara Ehrenpreis
The Mitchell Group Real Estate
408-624-1861

REAL ESTATE

Home sales the week of January 11-17, 1998

CARMEL

PERRY NEWBERRY WY: $386,000
Anne M Scott-Sawhill to Walter K & Celia Arnett

N SAN ANTONIO AV CARMEL: $445,000
Richard H James Jr to Alan & Jean D Hewer

26095 LADERA DR: $1,342,000
Charles C & Patricia Jeanne Davis to Nicholas A & Louise Langenfeld

CARPENTER ST: $263,000
Susan Peidmont-Evans to Dennis P O'Brien

LINCOLN ST: $520,000
Stephen A Wille to Arlington Investment Co

DOLORES ST: $398,000
Lyman Edward Johnson Jr to D Greydon Morley

SAN CARLOS ST: $600,000
Richard E & Carole E Fredericksen to Ronald G & Shari Seger

SANTA FE ST: $660,000
Marta Szalay Doran to Philip A & Judith A Melrose

CARMEL- SOUTH COAST

HWY 1: $550,000
Thomas Eric Lutz to John & Marlene C Adair

98 OAK WY: $330,000
Jonathan C Drake to Klaus & Katarina Hedbabny

CARMEL VALLEY

10172 OAKWOOD CIR: $655,000
Christopher W Mack to Donald D & Nancy Pooley

21 E GARZAS: $140,000
William Spalding to Phillip H & Daphne C Stoermer

47 MIDDLE CYN RD: $430,000
Gary L & Juli A Hoag to Thomas Joseph & Lori Lynne Espinoza

68 FORD RD: $450,000
R Peter Fabry to Luke A & Debra J Miller

7008 VALLEY GREENS CIR: $585,000
Howard E & Mar Berry Pitzer to Stephen A & Bridget K Wille

9321 HOLT RD: $835,000
Virginia B & Bill K Cooperrider to Homer Eugene & Virginia May Blattman

PEBBLE BEACH

PADRE LN: $1,450,000
Nancy Smith Hurd to Charles D & Peggy C Winston

1548 DEER PATH: $1,118,000
Michael S & Linda S Dorn to Joseph A & Judith D Heslin

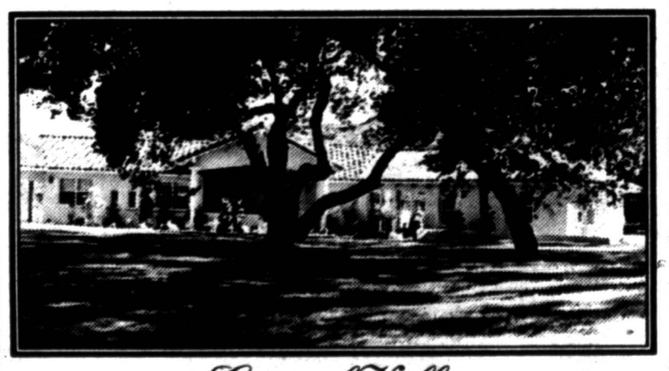
Thinking of Selling?

Complete Market Analysis Report
including
Current Property Analysis
Current Comparable Property Sales
Net Proceeds
Complimentary — No obligation
408-620-1319 or VM/Pager 626-4972

Judy Perry
Sales Associate

RE/MAX Monterey Peninsula
MLS.
THE MAXIMUM REAL ESTATE HAS TO OFFER

BURCHELL HOUSE
SALES AND PROPERTY MANAGEMENT



Carmel Valley

CARMEL VALLEY - *Mediterranean Estate...* Beautiful, 3BR.2BA, almost new home surrounded by parklike grounds. A very good price for a home in Sleepy Hollow...the jewel location of Carmel Valley!.... **$795,000**

* * *

CARMEL - *Southern Exposure...* in excellent Carmel location. 2 Br/2 Bth condo with beamed ceilings, private patio and deck **$239,500**

LAS PALMAS - *The Best...* Don't miss this one! Immaculate, custom features, 3 BR/3 Bth, end of cul-de-sac, next to parkway — Privacy! **$289,000**

NORTH COUNTY - *Ballentree Estates with Magnificent View...* .2700 sq ft home with 3 BR/3Bth excellent amenities, 3 car garage and 5 acres in gated community. Ideal for horses! **$409,950**

CARMEL VALLEY - *"Ten Oaks"...* Sit on the front porch of this old fashioned country home and survey your oak studded acreage. Pool, barn, guesthouse. The good life: peaceful, private, spacious, quiet. **$1,399,000**

OCEAN AT DOLORES CARMEL-BY-THE-SEA
624-6461
http://www.burchellhouse.com

COLDWELL BANKER
DEL MONTE REALTY

OPEN SAT. JAN. 24, 12-3 P.M.
Or Shown by Appointment

Spacious living at Quail Lodge

This beautiful, 2900 sq. ft. home is enhanced by it's setting adjoining the Quail Lodge Golf Course and views of the Carmel Valley hills. The soaring 16 ft. Ceilings and windows in the living room add to the open feeling that is prevalent throughout the home. The master suite is oversized with his and hers vanities, a soaking tub and large walk-in closet. Two more bedrooms, 2-1/2-baths, two car garage, enclosed courtyard, patios, landscaped yard with low maintenance and timed drip system, allow time for you to play golf, explore the Monterey Peninsula or just stay home and relax. Perfect for entertaining. All this for only $685,000.

For more information call
Arliene Beesley (408) 625-3300
26611 Carmel Center Place, Carmel

BUSINESS & RESTAURANTS AVAILABLE

CARMEL BUSINESS SALES, INC. offers the Monterey Peninsula's largest list of available businesses, restaurants, motels and commercial property. Call, write or FAX for our free list.

DON BOWEN

CARMEL BUSINESS SALES, INC.
SW Corner Lincoln & 7th • Carmel-by-the-Sea
625-5581, FAX 625-2057

NEW CONSTRUCTION — DOWNTOWN CARMEL

Wonderful, large two bedroom, 2.5 bath flat with ocean views, 2-car garage & elevator plus separate one bedroom, one bath guest house with full kitchen & single car garage plus street level office space with half bath & single car garage zoned service commercial! Live in one, have an office below & a separate residence for guests or lease part or all — great income potential! — Two to choose from — A great value & alternative to a standard Carmel home —

$895,000 & $995,000.

SAN CARLOS AGENCY
(408) 624-3846
Real Estate & Property Management

lo'cal knowl•edge, n. informal, a competitive advantage gained by personal or historic understanding of an area or market.

The Mitchell Group, since 1975, locally owned and operated

THE MITCHELL GROUP

RESIDENTIAL AND INVESTMENT REAL ESTATE AND PROPERTY MANAGEMENT

CARMEL — A property of estate proportions within the city limits of Carmel-by-the-Sea, across the street from Carmel Beach, a half block from the entrance to Pebble Beach and a short stroll to the Village. Create a veritable family compound on a huge parcel with outstanding ocean views. Extensive remodel or build from scratch to your own specifications. **$2,800,000.**

CARMEL VALLEY — Well situated in a close-in, prestigious neighborhood, is a magnificent single-level home on a 1.3 acre landscaped parcel. Master bedroom suite and three guest bedrooms occupy one wing. Amenities include remodeled kitchen and breakfast area with mountain views, a huge dining room, spacious den, living room with wet bar and fireplace. **$1,235,000.**

MONTEREY/SALINAS HWY — A noted architect built this romantic Tuscan villa as his own home. Two fireplaces, three bedrooms and two and one half baths in the main house and separate guest house, plus a three car garage. Huge windows frame views of a tranquil setting on the private 2.8 acre site. *A must see!* **$775,000.**

PEBBLE BEACH — Enchanting ocean and forest views, convenient to all Peninsula locations. Four bedrooms, including private in-law quarters. Library/nursery with marble fireplace, expansive decking, family room with wood burning stove and Carmel stone hearth, sunny breakfast room, spacious living and formal dining rooms with views. **$1,085,000.**

PACIFIC GROVE — On a corner lot in a great neighborhood, this cozy home is about as charming as can be. Two bedrooms and baths, all recently remodeled and updated, plus a bonus room next to the garage. Sunny front garden and patio and a private back deck for al fresco dining. Artistic touches abound! A storybook cottage in every way. **$469,000.**

CARMEL VALLEY— This well-crafted home is located in a private setting high above Carmel Valley Village. The wooded canyon views are framed by two large bay windows. Added touches include beautiful tile work, decks and kitchen counters, an oversized master tub, radiant heat floors, breakfast bar, and a peaceful as can be setting! **$317,000.**

CARMEL VALLEY — Beautiful unobstructed valley view with lots of summer sunshine. Three-quarters of an acre of privacy. This home features 2,700 square feet of living space, three bedrooms, two baths, fantastic great room with vaulted ceilings and den with fireplace. Wet bar, large decks, attached two car garage and much more! **$498,000.**

CARMEL — This split-level contemporary is on an over-sized lot with several beautiful oaks. The architect-designed open floor plan has cathedral ceilings, three bedrooms, two and one-half baths and 1,950 square feet. With a one-car attached garage, a large private deck, and a peaceful location on a cul-de-sac, this home is an excellent value. **$619,000.**

CARMEL WOODS — This remarkable home features spacious living and family rooms, separate dining room, kitchen and laundry room. Three bedrooms plus an office/ bedroom with its own bath. Gracious decks surround the home and underneath there are guest quarters. Next to the home is a complete separate parcel that, when water is available, may be built upon. **$895,000.**

OPEN SATURDAY

CARMEL

2 NE Torres / 9th, $929,000 5BR/4+BA • **2:00-4:00** Host: David Ehrenpreis
2 NE 3rd / Lincoln, $549,000 2BR/2BA • **11:30-1:30** Host: David Ehrenpreis
2915 Franciscan Way, $995,000 4BR/3BA • **1:00-4:00** Host: Richard Warren

CARMEL HIGHLANDS

2700 Mal Paso Lane, $565,000 3BR/2.5BA • **11:00-1:00** Host: Dick Franklin

CARMEL VALLEY

27181 Prado del Sol, $1,235,000 4BR/3.5 BA • **12:00-2:00** Host: Barbara Ehrenpreis

OPEN SUNDAY

CARMEL

2 NE 3rd / Lincoln, $549,000 2BR/2BA • **1:00-4:00** Host: Gayle Lundquist

CARMEL VALLEY

25450 Tierra Grande Dr., $498,000 3BR/2BA • **11:00-1:00** Host: Larry Scholink
27181 Prado del Sol, $1,235,000 4BR/3.5 BA • **1:00-3:00** Host: Barbara Ehrenpreis
85 Southbank, $317,000 3BR/2.5BA • **2:30-4:30** Host: David Ehrenpreis
#2 Woodside Place, $289,000 2BR/2BA • **1:00-4:00** Host: Joan Zilienski
(Rain cancels)

RENTAL OPPORTUNITY

CARMEL CONDOMINIUM - Two bedrooms, two baths. Excellent downtown location. Upstairs unit. $2,000 per month + deposit. Utilities included. **622-4800**

ATTENTION RENTAL PROPERTY OWNERS

The Mitchell Group Property Management Division offers a selection of services, designed to make your real estate rental experience as convenient and hassle-free as it should be. We offer a variety of property management programs designed to fit the needs of the individual owner.

Call Connie Nelson at 622-4800.

COMMERCIAL RENTAL

CARMEL VALLEY - 27880 Dorris Drive - Three offices upstairs. Approx. square footage: 510 sq. ft.; 525 sq. ft.; 1590 sq. ft. (could be split). **622-4800**
CARMEL VALLEY - 27855 Berwick Dr. - Two offices upstairs, one is approx. 150 sq. ft., the other is approx. 340 sq. ft. **622-4800**

MITCHELL FINANCIAL SERVICE

Let Mitchell Financial Services show you what we can do to help with the purchase of your first home or your dream estate. We specialize in low cost purchase loans from $50,000 to $5,000,000. We offer free prequalifications and have the ability through our national lending sources to provide equity lines, construction, apartment and commercial loans.

Call Mike Gibson at 626-5054.

Visit Our Offices at:
El Paseo Courtyard, Dolores at 7th, Carmel-by-the-Sea • 624-0136
200 Clocktower Place, Suite #100D, Carmel • 624-1566
312 W. Carmel Valley Road, Carmel Valley • 659-2267

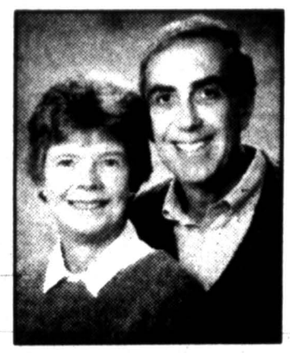
Visit our Internet Web sit at www.mitchellgroup.com

Exclusive Affiliate of SOTHEBY'S International Realty

Recognized By Who's Who In Luxury Real Estate

REAL ESTATE

Banner fourth quarter closes out banner year



House Talk

By Paul & Nellie Brocchini

4th Quarter Report

The real estate buying frenzy that we've reported on throughout 1997 continued unabated in the fourth quarter. Carmel was especially active — registering 81 sales. This is second in our records only to the 83 sales logged during the second quarter of 1997!

The volume of sales in Carmel was up 29% over 1996, also an excellent year. Carmel Valley registered a whopping 39% increase over 1996. Six of the ten Monterey Peninsula markets had sizable volume gains. Overall, volume was up 20% over 1996 and 47% above 1995. It was an incredibly busy year for real estate professionals and one that put smiles on the faces of most sellers.

Prices

Median sales prices were up in five of the markets, remained flat in four markets and decreased 4% in the South Coast. That number, however, cannot be taken too seriously as the volume of sales in the South Coast is not large enough to reflect meaningful median sales prices.

Carmel Valley posted the biggest price gain, 18% above 1996. The Salinas/Monterey corridor was second with a 16% gain. Pacific Grove and Pebble Beach were 10% above 1996.

Carmel showed only a 9% price gain, a significant increase but not as much as those of us in the business thought was underway. When we look later this month at sales by neighborhood, we will find that certain areas of Carmel had dramatic gains.

Why the Hot Market?

People often ask us what is driving the strong market in real estate. The answer is simple: money and lots of it. Government at all levels, federal, state and local is raking in record breaking tax revenues. Company and stock market profits have been strong. Salaries and bonuses are high. Northern California, especially, seems to be awash in money. Silicon Valley is probably the most successful region in history in terms of generating massive revenues

The "Distribution of Sales' chart illustrates the flow of big dollars into our real estate market. Carmel logged 13 sales over one million dollars in the fourth quarter and Pebble

Median Sales Price Comparisons

	1st Qtr 1996	2nd Qtr 1997	3rd Qtr 1997	4th Qtr 1997
Carmel	$469,000	$535,000	$470,000	$580,000
Carmel Valley	$430,000	$492,500	$507,606	$415,000
Del Rey Oaks	N/A	$200,000	$217,500	$229,500
Marina	$199,000	$188,000	$195,000	$185,000
Monterey	$289,000	$275,000	$285,000	$258,500
Pacific Grove	$275,000	$295,000	$315,000	$288,750
Pebble Beach	$675,000	$525,000	$490,000	$619,000
Salinas Highway	$290,000	$365,500	$374,500	$379,750
Seaside	$157,000	$147,750	$143,500	$137,000
South Coast	$925,000	$742,500	$460,000	$992,500

Median Sales Prices 1993 to 1997

Town	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997
Carmel	$427,000	$450,000	$429,000	$480,000	$522,500
Carmel Valley	$435,000	$397,500	$392,500	$413,000	$488,500
Del Rey Oaks	$214,000	$225,500	$212,750	$209,000	$210,000
Marina	$163,900	$175,500	$185,500	$188,750	$189,500
Monterey	$243,500	$250,000	$290,000	$282,000	$282,125
Pacific Grove	$261,250	$247,200	$265,750	$266,000	$295,000
Pebble Beach	$520,000	$535,000	$500,625	$530,000	$585,000
Salinas Highway	$305,000	$310,000	$315,000	$317,000	$369,500
Seaside	$148,000	$142,000	$146,000	$143,800	$145,000
South Coast	$550,001	$475,000	$792,500	$775,000	$742,500

HOUSE HUNTING??

• We represent the home buyer, never the seller.

• Save thousands of $$$. At close of escrow, we will rebate 50% of our commission to you.

• Free booklet containing custom list of properties from our data base.

Call about our monthly homebuyer's seminars

Buyer's Real Estate
301 Lighthouse Ave. #201 · Monterey
Phone:644-9312 · Fax: 372-0646
www.buyersrealestate.com

REALTOR® EQUAL HOUSING OPPORTUNITY

No. of Annual Sales 1992 - 1997

Town	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997
Carmel	152	182	203	159	221	286
Carmel Vly	106	90	120	96	134	186
D. Rey Oaks	8	10	13	8	17	21
Marina	101	99	112	88	101	101
Monterey	128	124	142	118	135	152
Pacific Grove	132	126	151	134	163	158
Pebble Beach	76	85	101	74	101	147
Salinas Hwy	122	132	135	92	108	148
Seaside	104	123	153	141	129	131
South Coast	19	21	23	18	29	30
Total	948	992	1,153	928	1,138	1,360

House Hunting?

Ask a Pine ConeReal Estate advertiser for help — they know their business.

MARKET BAROMETER
Five Quarter Review
Hottest to Coldest Market
Fourth Quarter 1997
(In Descending Order)

Date	In Escrow vs./Lstngs	Percent
Del Rey Oaks		
01/01/98	3/4	75.00
10/01/97	3/7	42.86
07/01/97	5/13	38.46
04/02/97	1/8	12.50
12/15/96	1/4	25.00
Marina		
01/01/98	13/28	47.39
10/01/97	13/34	38.24
07/01/97	13/47	27.66
04/02/97	15/51	29.41
12/15/96	16/60	26.67
Pacific Grove		
01/01/98	18/47	38.30
10/01/97	30/64	46.88
07/01/97	28/82	34.15
04/02/97	19/76	25.00
12/15/96	23/75	30.67
Monterey		
01/01/98	24/64	37.50
10/01/97	21/69	30.43
07/01/97	24/67	35.82
04/02/97	27/84	32.14
12/15/96	14/96	14.58
Salinas Highway		
01/01/98	31/95	32.63
10/01/97	35/126	27.78
07/01/97	16/132	12.12
04/02/97	26/111	23.42
12/15/96	11/105	10.47
Carmel Valley		
01/01/97	38/131	29.01
10/01/97	44/138	31.88
07/01/97	45/147	30.61
04/02/97	44/152	28.95
12/15/96	24/154	15.58
South Coast		
01/01/98	9/32	28.13
10/01/97	8/30	26.67
07/01/97	6/47	12.77
04/02/97	4/37	10.81
12/15/96	6/40	15.00
Carmel		
01/01/98	30/111	27.03
10/01/97	51/146	34.93
07/01/97	39/172	22.09
04/02/97	35/174	20.11
12/15/96	31/165	18.79
Seaside		
01/01/98	17/65	26.15
10/01/97	29/67	43.28
07/01/97	19/75	25.33
04//02/97	17/68	25.00
12/15/96	17/66	25.75
Pebble Beach		
01/01/98	11/61	18.03
10/01/97	26/86	30.23
07/01/97	21/108	19.44
04/02/97	23/103	22.33
12/15/96	20/108	18.52

The Nation's #1 Lender

NORWEST MORTGAGE
(408) 655-5311
Licensed Real Estate Broker: California DRE

• Purchase or Refinance • Construction Loans
• VA, FHA, PERS, STRS • Loans to $3,000,000

481 Tyler Street • Monterey

MORTGAGE INTEREST RATES

LENDERS	30-YEAR FIXED CONFORMING (LOANS TO $227,150)			30-YEAR FIXED JUMBO (LOANS OVER $227,150)			ADJUSTABLE/FIRST (ARM)					
	Rate %	APR	Points	Rate %	APR	Points	Rate %	APR	Points	Max %	Index	Margin
First National Bank 1-800-832-2223	6.75	6.96	1.25	7.25	7.41	1.00	5.375	7.47	1.375	11.375	TBill	2.75
Monterey County Bank 649-4600	7.25	7.29	0.00	7.625	7.629	0.00	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A
CMG Mortgage 1-800-501-2001 x300	6.75	6.94	1.00	7.00	7.21	1.00	2.95	7.49	1.00	11.75	COFI	3.70
Monterey County Mortgage 655-8800	6.500	6.750	2.00	7.25	7.269	0.00	2.95	7.38	0.50	11.95	COFI	2.60
Coast Federal 1-800-800-2820	7.000	7.19	1.750	7.45	7.615	1.50	3.95	7.54	1.00	8.00	COFI	2.50
Home Savings 644-2200	6.90	7.05	1.00	7.20	7.33	1.00	3.95	7.70	1.00	10.95	LAMA	2.00
Cal Fed Bank 624-8258	6.75	6.872	1.00	6.875	7.039	1.50	3.25	7.26	0.438	11.575	COFI	2.375

All Rates have been supplied by the lenders prior to publication, are subject to change, and do not constitute a committment to lend.

Beach 14. Furthermore, Carmel had 26 sales from $600,000 to $999,000 and Pebble Beach eight. These are fabulous numbers. And all of this was going on during the fourth quarter! Was it high ticket Christmas shopping?

Sales by Quarter – Eight Quarter Review

Town	1st Qtr 996	2nd Qtr 1996	3rd Qtr 1996	4th Qtr 1996	1st Qtr 1997	2nd Qtr 1997	3rd Qtr 1997	4th Qtr 1997
Carmel	38	69	54	60	48	83	70	81
Carmel Vly	19	34	44	37	45	54	58	29
Del Rey Oaks	3	5	7	2	2	5	8	6
Marina	22	27	25	27	25	28	23	24
Monterey	33	38	40	24	35	48	40	28
Pacific Grove	33	48	42	40	29	41	47	42
Pebble Beach	23	23	29	26	25	33	44	45
Salinas Hwy	17	29	30	32	21	42	42	42
Seaside	33	29	41	26	30	34	30	34
South Coast	6	10	8	5	7	6	9	8
	227	312	320	279	267	374	371	339

Distribution of Sales - 4th Quarter 1997

Town	Under $200	$200 $299	$300 $399	$400 $499	$500 $599	$600 $699	$700 $799	$800 $999	One+ Mlns
Carmel	0	3	13	15	11	9	9	8	13
Carmel Vly	0	5	7	5	2	1	3	2	3
Del Rey Oaks	0	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Marina	17	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Monterey	2	14	8	2	1	0	1	0	0
Pacific Grove	5	19	12	4	1	0	1	0	0
Pebble Beach	0	0	5	11	0	3	3	2	14
Salinas Hwy	0	9	14	8	5	2	2	1	1
Seaside	29	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
South Coast	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	2	4
	53	68	59	46	20	15	20	15	31

Inflation in Real Estate — Deflation in Wholesale Prices

What is weird to us, who struggled through econ classes at Berkeley, is how does this incredible affluence equates with a year in which wholesale prices went down. Think about it. The country is booming, our local real estate market is outrageously successful, yet we heard on the radio recently that 1997 saw the greatest deflation in wholesale prices since 1986.

How does one account for this contradiction? The only thing that occurs to us is that the manufacturing sector is so efficient and productive that the flow of goods is so immense that no matter how high the demand there is enough product to retain price competition. Remembering our days as retailers, we were always amazed at how much stuff was available at the wholesale shows we attended.

The high tech sector is the most amazing in terms of giving the consumer value for his money with prices spiraling downward on new products almost from the day of launching.

Abundant and endless supply is not, however, the case in real estate, especially in the Carmel area which has very little growth potential even if we had water, which, at present, we don't. The strong buying has eaten-away at our inventory. As choices are reduced and the amount of money chasing those choices remains the same or increases (which appears to be the case at present) sellers are able to obtain increasing amounts of money for their properties.

High & Low Sales Fourth Quarter 1997

Town	Low Sale	High Sale
Carmel	$277,500	$3,900,000
Carmel Vly	$225,000	$2,350,000
D. Rey Oaks	$205,000	$295,000
Marina	$140,000	$270,000
Monterey	$158,000	$702,500
P. Grove	$147,000	$718,850
Pebble Bch	$350,000	$?
Salinas Hwy	$219,000	$1,950,000
Seaside	$ 68,300	$237,000
So. Coast	$430,000	$1,700,000

How about 1998?

As we look ahead, the most striking element of the current market place is the tight inventory. There were 638 listings on January 1, including 194 in escrow. That compares to 767 listings on October 1, with 260 in escrow. These are declines of 17% and 25% respectively.

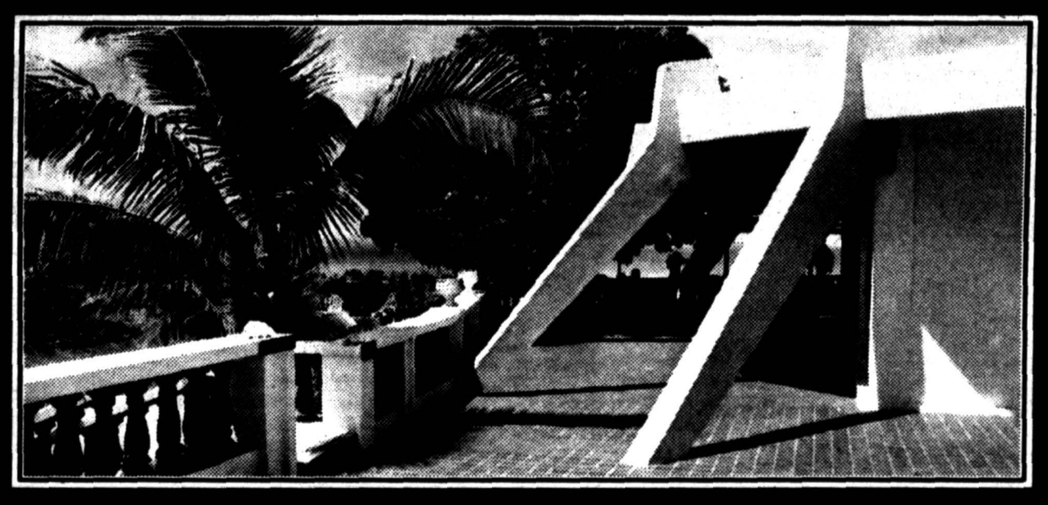
Inventory is normally low at the beginning of the year, but this year looks leaner than normal. The low number of pending sales appears to presage a lack-luster first quarter in terms of volume. Inventory will build as we work into the year. As choices are broadened, we will see whether or not buyers have the same vigor as in 1997.

The charts are based in whole or in part on data supplied by the Monterey County Association of Realtors' Multiple Listing Service (MLS). Neither the Association nor its MLS gurantees or is responsible for the charts' accuracy. Data maintained by the Association or its MLS may not reflect all real estate activity in the market.

Paul and Nellie Brocchini are real estate agents with Coldwelll Banker Del Monte Realty Company in Carmel and are regular contributors to The Pine Cone. They can be reached at the Carmel office, 626-2221, at home at 624-1414, via fax at 624-3010 or via email: paulnel@ix.netcom.com.

Alain Pinel Realtors

We Are In Town. Real Estate Will Never Be The Same.



CARMEL • $839,000

PRICE REDUCED! Private, sophisticated and elegant retreat with lovely canyon views. Wonderful 3 bedroom, 2.5 bath home on 5 wooded acres. Open, light, airy, sunny and great for entertaining with 4000 sq. ft. of living space. Vaulted ceilings, huge master suite, a spiral staircase leading to the study and stained glass imported from England.

Look For This Sign.
It Is The Sign Of Excellence.

ALAIN PINEL REALTORS
On the Most Distinctive Properties in the Area

FIJI ISLANDS • $1,250,000

Corporate Retreat • Family Compound • Private Clinic • Your Own Tropical Paradise Resort • Time Share Opportunity...on 5 prime acres overlooking beautiful Nadi Bay this property is minutes from the marina, golf courses and International Airport. Gated security, 6 air-conditioned "villas," restaurant & lounge, fully-equipped manager's residence, wonderful terrace with an outdoor bar and magnificent sea and mountain views. There is room for a pool and tennis court and a permit for an additional 42 rooms has been approved.

SEASIDE • $198,000

NEW LISTING! Nice ocean view home in Upper Ord Terrace 1200 sq. ft., 3 bd 2 ba, paneled living room with brick fireplace, hardwood floors, 60 x 100 lot, patio and a 2-car garage.

CARMEL VALLEY • $750,000

NEW LISTING! Incredible views from every room. 4 bd 3.5 ba, 5000 sq. ft., soaring ceilings that surround the all glass garden atrium where the sun shines in and spacious guest quarters with separate entrance. Seller may carry or try a lease option.

CARMEL • $410,000

PRICE REDUCED! Wonderful, light and bright home with lots of windows. On a corner lot, 3 bd.2 ba, fireplace and a detached laundry storage room. One bedroom and bath has a separate entrance.

CARMEL • $439,000

Lots of charm and real potential. 1000 sq. ft., 2 bd 2 ba, dining room, family room, fireplace, inside laundry, open beam ceilings, some hardwood floors and a patio. The 1-car garage was converted to 3rd bedroom, but could easily be changed back.

Junipero, Between 5th & 6th, Carmel-by-the-Sea
www.apr–carmel.com

408.622.1040

CARMEL VALLEY REALTY COMPANY

Sal Rombi

Leslie Voss

HISTORIC RANCH NOW AVAILABLE

Imagine over 42 acres of land — in the heart of Cachagua wine country! The varied topography allows for multiple uses and is complete with three homes, a barn and more outbuildings. This may be peaceful homestead you've been seeking.
Offered for $550,000.

RUSTIC AND REFINED

This Great Mid Carmel Valley location is overlooking The Carmel Valley Ranch Golf Course and is close to the shopping center. The three bedroom, two bath home features a newly updated kitchen, separate study and ground level master suite. Large view decks and hot tub. Designed for minimal yard care. $355,000.

Call today for more detailed information and an appointment to view these fine properties.

Skip Wheeler

Serving the real estate needs of Carmel Valley since 1946
408-659-1111

Warren Haber

House of the Week

Sea Ridge

THIS STUNNING contemporary residence located on the famed Seventeen Mile Drive has spectacular ocean vistas over the fairways of the Pebble Beach Golf Links to breathtaking Point Lobos. Built in 1995 and situated on almost an acre of beautifully landscaped gardens and picturesque oaks, this sophisticated home has 5 bedrooms, 5 full and 3 half baths, exercise room, billiard room, elevator, formal living and dining rooms, breakfast nook, and gourmet kitchen with walk-in pantry. Price includes all furnishings.

■ Price: **$10,600,000**

■ Contact: Michael L. Canning
(408) 626-2228 P.O. Box 1111, Pebble Beach, CA. 93953

RATES HAVE DROPPED!

Jumbo Loans

6.25% - 3 yr. fixed (apr. 6.49%)
6.50% - 5 yr. fixed (apr. 6.71%)
7.0% - 30 yr. fixed (apr 7.21%)

Call GAIL PARTIN for details today!

"Over 3/4 billion closed in 1996. We are your direct lender/broker"

1-800-501-2001, ext. 300

Zero Points Zero Fees Call Today! x300

C❖M❖G Mortgage, Inc.

CMG Mortgage is licensed with the California Dept. of RE

Carmel reads The Pine Cone!

LOOK FOR IT EVERY FRIDAY AT THESE LOCATIONS:

BIG SUR
Captain Cooper School
Center Deli
Fernwood Store
Nepenthe Restaurant
River Inn Store
Ventana Inn

CARMEL-BY-THE-SEA
Adobe Inn
Alain Pinel Real Estate
Bank of America
Brentano's Books
Briarwood Inn
Brix Restaurant
Bruno's Market
Bully III
Burchell House Properties
Cafe Cardinale
Candlelight Inn
Carmel Art Association
Carmel Bakery
Carmel Ballet Academy
Carmel Business Association
Carmel Camera Center
Carmel Cheese Shop
Carmel Country Inn
Carmel Dress Shop
Carmel Drug Store
Carmel Fireplace Inn
Carmel Foundation
Carmel High School
Carmel Inn for Seniors
Carmel Laundromat
Carmel Oaks Inn
Carmel Pine Cone office
Carmel Plaza
Carmel Realty (2 offices)
Carmel Resort Inn
Carmel Sands Motel
Carriage House Inn
City Hall
Coast Federal Bank
Cobblestone Inn
Coldwell Banker Realty
Coldwell/Banker Del Monte Realty (2 offices)
Colonial Terrace Inn
Comerica Bank
Cottage Restaurant
Court of the Golden Bough
Crystal Terrace Inn
Cypress Inn
Dolores Lodge
Dolphin Inn
Em Le's Restaurant
Forge in the Forest
First American Title
Friar Tuck's
Garden Shop
Green Lantern Inn
Grill on Ocean Avenue
Happy Landing Inn
Harrison Library
Hofsas House
Horizon Inn
Jack London Restaurant
Katy's Place
La Playa Hotel
Lamplighter Inn
Library Annex
Lugo's Shell Service Station
Mail Box
Mail Mart
Mediterranean Market
Mission Ranch
Mitchell Group
Monte Verde Inn
Nature Company
Nature's Bounty
Nielsen's Market
Normandy Inn
Pan American Realty
Patisserie Boisserie
Peninsula Property Management
Pernille Restaurant
Pine Inn
Police Station
Red Lion
Ron's Liquors
Room Finders
Rosita Lodge
San Antonio House
Sandpiper Inn
Sea View Inn
Sundial Lodge
Sunset Center Office
Sunset House
Surf and Sand Drugs
Svensgaard's Inn
Tally Ho Inn
Townhouse Lodge
Tradewinds Inn
Vagabond House Inn
Village Corner Restaurant
Village Golf
Village Inn
Village Pub
Vinoteck
Wayfarer Inn
Wayside Inn
Wells Fargo Bank
Wishart's Bakery

HIGHLANDS
Highlands Chevron & General Store

CARMEL VALLEY/ MOUTH OF THE VALLEY
Albertson's
Allegro Pizza
Bagel Bakery
Bank of America
Baum and Blume
Blue Sky Lodge
Carmel High School -Highway 1 and Ocean Ave.
Carmel Middle School
Carmel Mission Inn
Carmel River Inn
Carmel Unified School District Office
Carmel Valley Chamber of Commerce
Carmel Valley Inn and Tennis Resort
Carmel Valley Library
Carmel Valley Lodge
Carmel Valley Manor
Carmel Valley Market
Carmel Valley Racquet & Health Club
Carmen's Place
Chatterbox Restaurant
Coast Federal Bank
Coldwell Banker Del Monte Realty
Cornucopia Community Market
Crossroads Cafe
Del Mesa Carmel
Deli Treasures
First National Bank of Central California
Golden Buddha Restaurant
Grapevine Liquors
Hacienda Retirement Community
Hidden Valley Inn
Holiday Hutch
Kasey's General Store
Longs Drugs
Los Laureles Lodge
Mail Boxes, Etc.
Mitchell Group
Monterey County Bank
Monterey County Travel and Tourism
Monterey Peninsula Bd. of Realtors
Oak Deli
Old Republic Title
Pacific Retirement Center
Payless Drug
Pieces of Heaven
Plaza Linda Mexican Restaurant
Post Office
Power Juice Co.
Prudential Securities
Quail Lodge
Quail Lodge Realty
Rancho Canada Golf Club
Re/Max Realty
Rippling River
Riverside RV Park
Robata Grill
Robles Del Rio Lodge
Safeway
Salt and Pepper Café
Sherlock Holmes Pub
Summerhouse Restaurant
Thunderbird Bookshop
Valley Liquors
Village Market
Wells Fargo Bank

PEBBLE BEACH
Beach and Tennis Club
Del Monte Realty
Inn at Spanish Bay
Inn at Spanish Bay Fitness Center
Lodge at Pebble Beach
Pebble Beach Market at The Lodge
Pebble Beach Post Office at The Lodge
Robert Louis Stevenson School
Wells Fargo Bank

MONTEREY
Alvarado Mart
Bagel Bakery
Bay Books
Book Tree
Cannery Row Parking Lot
Carmel Creamery
City Hall
Classic Residence by Hyatt
Clock Restaurant
Coast Federal
Coldwell Banker/Del Monte Realty
Cork 'n' Bottle Liquors
Cypress Coast Bank
Cypress Stained Glass
Del Monte Center
Doubletree Hotel
El Estero Carwash
First National Bank
Gianni's Pizza
Great Looks Salon
Great Western Bank
Hellam's Tobacco
Hyatt Regency
Lighthouse T.V.
Long's Drugs
Mail Boxes Etc. (2 locations)
Mont. Commercial Prop. Owners
Monterey Bay Vacation Properties
Monterey Chamber of Commerce
Monterey County Bank
Monterey Court House
Monterey Museum of Art
Monterey Peninsula Airport
Monterey Plaza Hotel
Monterey Post Office
Monterey Public Library
Monterey Senior Center
Monterey Visitor's
Morgan's Coffee and Tea
Paris Bakery
Plumes Coffee
Post Net
Stahl Motors
Sumitomo Bank
Sunrise Grocery
Warehouse Restaurant
Wells Fargo Bank

PACIFIC GROVE
Allegro Pizza
American Tin Cannery
Bagel Bakery
Bank of America
Bookmark
Bookworks
Camera World
Canterbury Woods
Caravali Coffee
Central Avenue Pharmacy
City Hall
Coast Federal Bank
Fifi's Restaurant
Forest Hill Laundromat
Forest Hill Manor
Gatehouse Inn
Gosby House Inn
Green Gables Inn
Grove Pharmacy
Hayward Lumber
Juice & Java
Mail Box
Mail Boxes, Etc.
Martine Inn
Monarch Cafe
Monterey County Bank
Monterey Federal Credit Union
Movie Mart
Old St. Angela Inn
Pacific Grove Chamber of Commerce
Pacific Grove Community Center
Pacific Grove Plaza
Pacific Grove Post Office
Pacific Grove Public Library
Pacific Grove Senior Center
Patrick's Consignment Store
PG Business Center
PG Liquors
Pier One Imports
Ron's Liquors
Wells Fargo Bank
Wilkie's Inn
Wolf's Restaurant

SAND CITY
Borders Books
City Hall

SEASIDE
Chocolate Factory
Del Monte Beach Hotel
Seaside Public Library

The Carmel Pine Cone

SE corner San Carlos & 4th • P.O. Box G-1, Carmel, CA 93921
(408) 624-0162 • FAX (408) 624-8463

Local real estate firm joins Realty World broker network system

Realtor Link

By Jeanette Menter

RUBEN AND Deborah Dominguez, brokers and owners of **American Dream Realty** in Monterey, have announced that their company has joined Realty World Broker Network System and will now be called **Realty World - American Dream Realty.** Former owners of a large Century 21 franchise, Ruben and Deborah pointed out that the Broker Network System is "specifically designed for the real estate professional who wants to conduct business under a national franchise name without paying the increasingly higher franchise fees." Realty World has offices throughout the U.S., Canada, Mexico, Israel and the Philippines.

Wendy Lazer listed in prestigious publication

Alain Pinel Realtors recently announced that **Wendy Lazer**, Broker, was approved by The National Directory of WHO'S WHO In Executives And Professionals and will be included in the 1998-99 edition. We're told that the intent of this discriminating directory is to notify readers that the individuals included have reached a level of 'recognizable success in their field.' The nationally-known publication is respected as a resource for the American marketplace. Congratulations, Wendy!

Deen Rowe

On-line footnote

Coldwell Banker Real Estate Corporation announced that in four months Coldwell Banker Online has generated more than 17,500 customer leads with approximately 10% (1,700 homes) resulting in actual transactions. Wow. The future is here!

"Look at him go!"

We were greatly relieved to see **Deen Rowe**, veteran real estate agent at **Prudential Preferred Properties**, up and back at work after his terrifying traffic accident on Carmel Valley Road several weeks ago. Best wishes to you and your family, Deen, for a healthy '98!

Seller has to take house back thanks to noisy neighbors

PINE CONE STAFF REPORT

A Burbank homeowner has learned the hard way that those lengthy disclosure forms you fill out when selling your home are not something to take lightly.

Two weeks ago, a California appeals court ruled that Stephen Brown can be forced to take back the home he sold in 1995 — because he didn't tell the buyer about the obnoxious, noisy family that lived next door.

According to the court's decision, over the years that Brown had lived in the house he had called the Burbank Police Department more than 10 times late at night asking for help getting his neighbors to quiet down.

But on the disclosure form, Brown said he was not aware of any noise problems in the neighborhood.

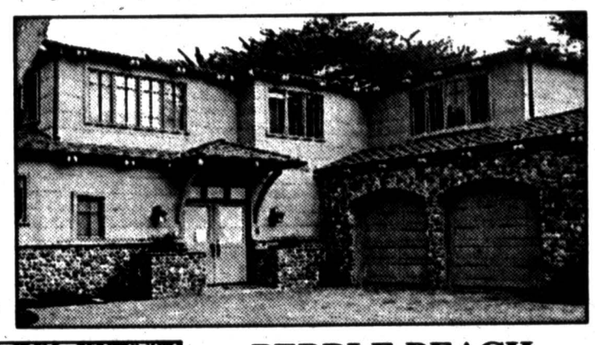
The buyers learned about the noisy family soon after they moved in. They sued Brown, asking for a 'rescission' of the sale, after figuring out that Brown had not told the truth on the disclosure form.

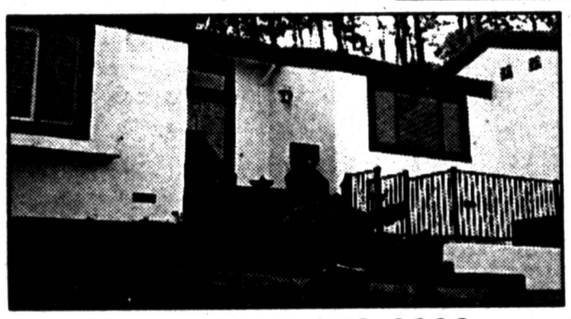
The court order Brown to take the house back.

"I'd have to say it's a logical outcome because that's what the disclosure forms are for," Carmel attorney and real estate expert Jim Heisinger said.

REAL ESTATE
PROPERTY MANAGEMENT
A.G. DAVI LTD.
RESIDENTIAL • COMMERCIAL SALES • LEASING • MANAGEMENT
TWO GREAT HOMES...JUST IN TIME FOR THE AT&T

CARMEL-BY-THE-SEA
custom built home by "Mark Holman" 4 bed, 4.5 baths, 3 fireplaces, Maple wood floors, on large lot, w/ocean views. minutes from beach. downtown & Carmel Mission.
Offered at $1,950,000.
Cameron L. Davi, REALTOR®



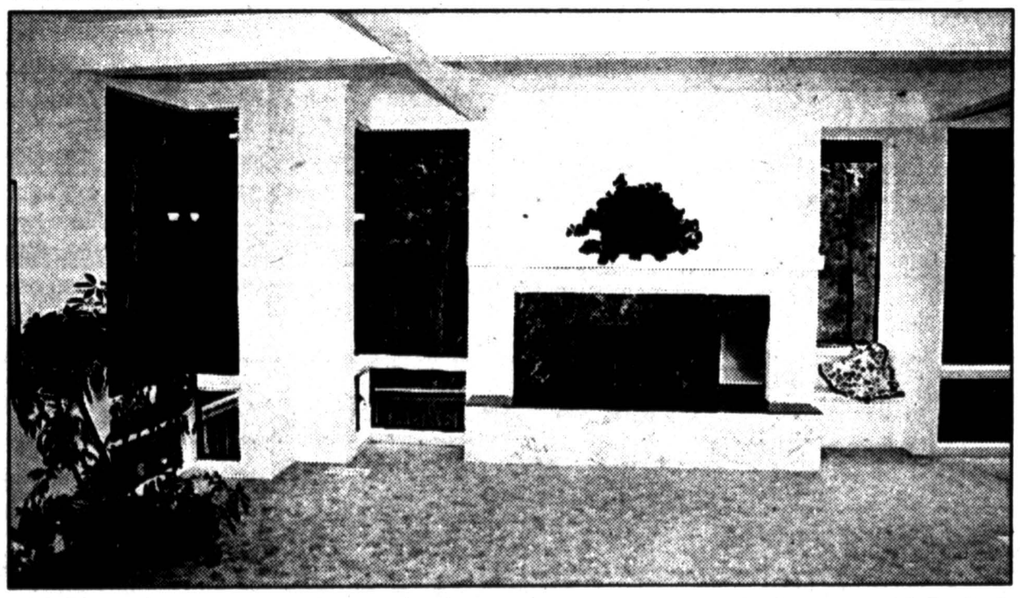


PEBBLE BEACH
Jewel Close to Poppy Hills, MPPC, Spanish Bay & more... 3 bed, 2 bath total interior remodel, marble floors, granite countertops, all on 1/4 acre lot, peak of Bay and night lights.
Listed at $559,000.
Jeff Davi, owner/REALTOR®

(408) 373-2222 • agdavi@agdavi.com
484 WASHINGTON STREET • SUITE D • MONTEREY, CA 93940
"When It Comes To Real Estate, We Do It All."

COLDWELL BANKER
DEL MONTE REALTY

Enjoy the Forest in Pebble Beach!



Commune with nature in this very private, newly remodeled 3 bedroom, 2 1/2 baths home which is nestled among the trees. Located just minutes from "everything," this home offers marble entry, vaulted cathedral ceilings, skylights, library alcove, beautiful kitchen and much more. Must see to appreciate! Perfect "getaway" home. $459,000.

Put her 28 years of proven expertise to the test.
YOU'LL APPRECIATE THE RESULTS.
Sharon Gedryn, GRI, CRS,
626-2464 or 625-3300
Coldwell Banker Del Monte Real Estate

OR
SINCE 1907

You can put your trust in our national network of company–owned offices which allows us to serve you in the best possible ways.

If you have a question about how we may help you — please call us today.

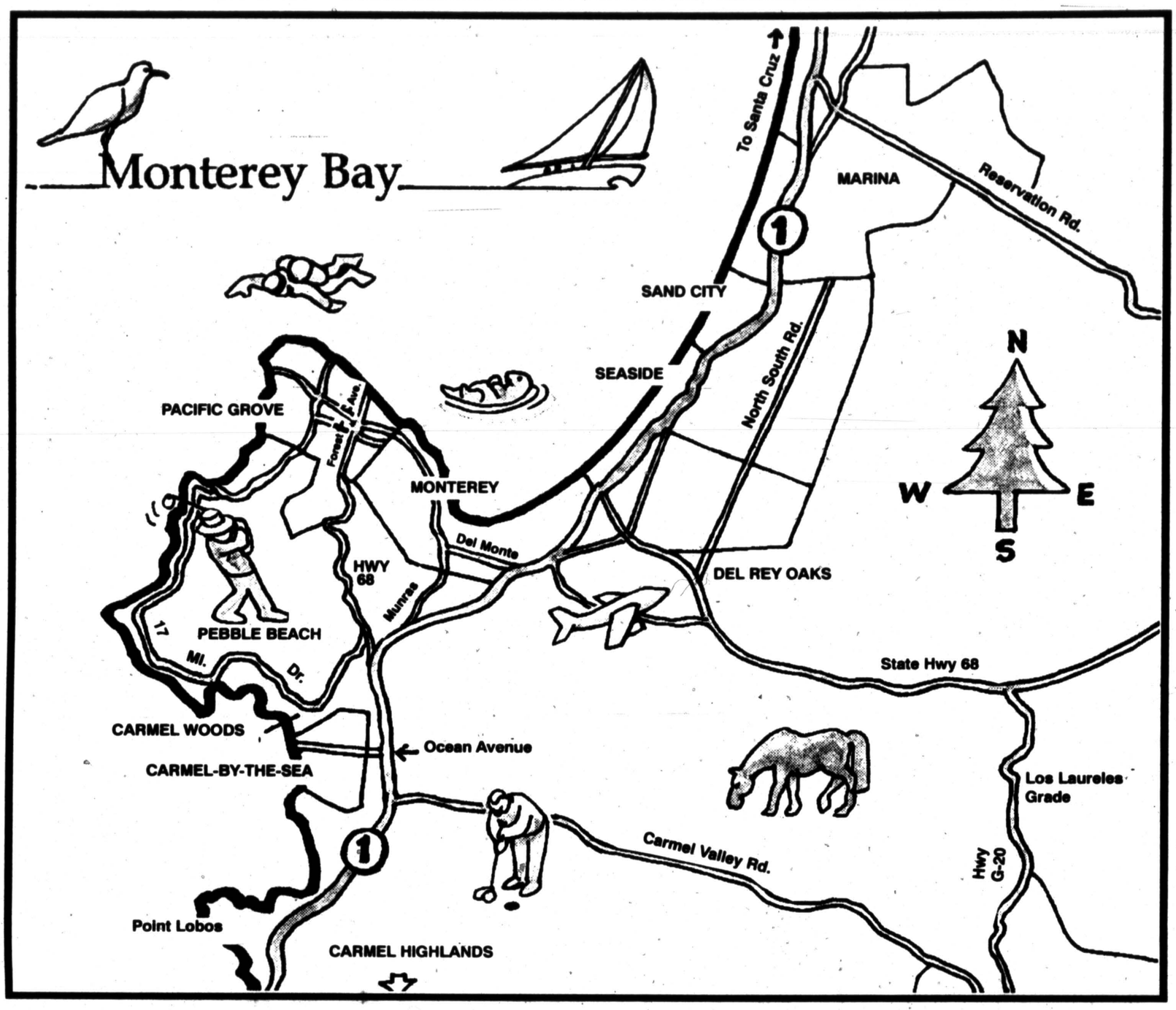
That's our business.

OLD REPUBLIC TITLE COMPANY

5th Consecutive Year Recipient of an A+ Claims Paying Ability Rating by Standard & Poor's

3775 Via Nona Marie Carmel, Ca 93923 • 408-625-3880
e-mail: ortcarmel@aol.com

Carmel Pine Cone Open Houses



Carmel

$239,500	**2 bd 2 ba**	**Sa 1-4**
3600 High Meadow #10		Carmel
Burchell House Properties		624-6461
$255,000	**2 bd 2 ba**	**Sa 1-3**
4000 Rio Road #26		Carmel
Carmel Realty		624-6482
$255,000	**2 bd 2 ba**	**Su 1-4**
4000 Rio Road #26		Carmel
Carmel Realty		624-6482
$399,000	**2 bd 1 ba**	**Sa 1-3**
San Carlos & Vista NW Corner		Carmel
Coldwell Banker Del Monte		626-2222
$419,000	**2 bd 1.5 ba**	**Sa 2-4**
26016 Atherton		Carmel
Re/Max Monterey Peninsula		626-4972
$439,000	**2 bd 2 ba**	**Su 1:30-4**
Santa Rita/3 SW 3rd Avenue		Carmel
Carmel Realty		624-6482
$439,000	**2 bd 2 ba**	**Sa 1:30-3:30**
Santa Rita/3 SW 3rd Avenue		Carmel
Carmel Realty		624-6482
$549,000	**2 bd 2 ba**	**Su 11-4**
2 NE 3rd/Lincoln		Carmel
Mitchell Group		624-0136
$549,000	**2 bd 2 ba**	**Sa 11:30-1:30**
2 NE 3rd/Lincoln		Carmel
Mitchell Group		624-0136
$549,000	**2 bd 2 ba**	**Sa 2-4**
25930 Junipero		Carmel
Coldwell Banker Del Monte		626-2223
$565,000	**3 bd 2 ba**	**Sa 2-4**
24669 Pescadero Road		Carmel
Coldwell Banker Del Monte		625-3300
$695,000	**3 bd 2 ba**	**Sa 2-4**
24836 Pescadero		Carmel
Coldwell Banker Del Monte		626-2221
$695,000	**3 bd 2 ba**	**Sa 2-4**
24220 San Pedro Lane		Carmel
Coldwell Banker Del Monte		625-3300
$699,000	**3 bd 2 ba**	**Sa 1-3**
Santa Fe & NW of 5th		Carmel
Coldwell Banker Del Monte		626-2225
$765,000	**3 bd 3 ba**	**Sa 10-12**
2981 Franciscan Way		Carmel
Carmel Realty		624-6482
$769,000	**3 bd 3 ba**	**Sa 10-4**
2 SE of Carmelo on Ocean		Carmel
Alain Pinel Realtors		622-1040
$769,000	**3 bd 3 ba**	**Su 11-4**
2 SE of Carmelo on Ocean		Carmel
Alain Pinel Realtors		622-1040
$775,000	**3 bd 2 ba**	**Su 1-3**
5 NE Lincoln & 3rd		Carmel
Coldwell Banker Del Monte		625-3300
$839,000	**3 bd 2.5 ba**	**Sa 1-4**
24000 Fairfield		Carmel
Alain Pinel Realtors		622-1040
$879,000	**3 bd 3 ba**	**Sa, Su 1-3**
24395 San Luis		Carmel
Coldwell Banker Del Monte		626-2223
$900,000	**3 bd 2 ba**	**Su 1-4**
520 Loma Alta		Carmel
Alain Pinel Realtors		622-1040
$925,000	**4 bd 3.5 ba**	**Su 1-3**
Oak Knoll Way, 4 NE of Forest		Carmel
Coldwell Banker Del Monte		626-2221
$929,000	**5 bd 4 ba**	**Sa 2-4**
2 NE Torres/9th		Carmel
Mitchell Group		624-0136
$995,000	**4 bd 3 ba**	**Sa 1-4**
2915 Franciscan Way		Carmel
Mitchell Group		624-0136

Carmel Valley

$97,000	**218000**	**Su 1-4**
Hacienda Carmel		Carmel Valley
Fouratt-Simmons		624-3829
$97,000	**218000**	**Sa 2-4**
Hacienda Carmel		Carmel Valley
Fouratt-Simmons		624-3829
$289,000	**2 bd 2 ba**	**Su 1-4**
#2 Woodside Place		Carmel Valley
Mitchell Group		624-0136
$317,000	**3 bd 2.5 ba**	**Su 2:30-4:30**
85 Southbank		Carmel Valley
Mitchell Group		624-0136
$359,000	**3 bd 2 ba**	**Sa 1-3**
117 El Hemorro		Carmel Valley
Coldwell Banker Del Monte		626-2222
$395,000		**Su 12-3**
Hacienda Carmel		Carmel Valley
Fouratt-Simmons		624-3829
$449,000	**3 bd 2 ba**	**Sa 1-3**
25841 Elinore Place		Carmel Valley
Coldwell Banker Del Monte		626-2221
$498,000	**3 bd 2 ba**	**Su 11-1**
25450 Tierra Grande Drive		Carmel Valley
Mitchell Group		624-0136
$599,000	**3 bd 2.5 ba**	**Su 12-3**
22 Paso del Rio		Carmel Valley
Alain Pinel Realtors		622-1040
$685,000	**3 bd 2.5 ba**	**Sa 12-3**
8008 River Place		Carmel Valley
Coldwell Banker Del Monte		625-3300
$695,000	**3 bd 2 ba**	**Sa 1-4**
10142 Oakwood Circle		Carmel Valley
Alain Pinel Realtors		622-1040
$795,000	**3 bd 2 ba**	**Sa, Su 1-4**
10 Sleepy Hollow		Carmel Valley
Burchell House Properties		624-6461
$1,235,000	**4 bd 3.5 ba**	**Sa 12-2**
27181 Prado del Sol		Carmel Valley
Mitchell Group		624-0136
$1,235,000	**4 bd 3.5 ba**	**Su 1-3**
27181 Prado del Sol		Carmel Valley
Mitchell Group		624-0136
$1,399,000	**4 bd 3 ba**	**Sa, Su 1-4**
7 Sleepy Hollow		Carmel Valley
Burchell House Properties		624-6461

Carmel Highlands

$449,000	**2 bd 1 ba**	**Sa 1-3**
3 Yankee Point Drive		Crml Highland
Coldwell Banker Del Monte		626-2221
$464,000	**3 bd 2.5 ba**	**Su 1-4**
9 Sonoma Lane		Crml Highland
Alain Pinel Realtors		622-1040
$565,000	**3 bd 2.5 ba**	**Sa 11-1**
2700 Mal Paso Lane		Crml Highland
Mitchell Group		624-0136

Pebble Beach

$252,900	**2 bd 2 ba**	**Sa 1-4**
83 Spindrift		Pebble Beach
Coldwell Banker Del Monte		625-3300
$252,900	**2 bd 2 ba**	**Su 12-2**
83 Spindrift		Pebble Beach
Coldwell Banker Del Monte		625-3300
$469,000	**3 bd 2 ba**	**Sa 1-3**
1025 Hopi Road		Pebble Beach
Coldwell Banker Del Monte		626-2221
$529,000	**4 bd 2.5 ba**	**Sa 1-4**
4047 Costado Road		Pebble Beach
Coldwell Banker Del Monte		625-3300
$539,000	**3 bd 3 ba**	**Sa 1-4**
2994 Colton Road		Pebble Beach
Alain Pinel Realtors		622-1040
$650,000	**3 bd 3 ba**	**Sa, Su 1-4**
1054 Marcheta Lane		Pebble Beach
Alain Pinel Realtors		622-1040
$755,000	**3 bd 2 ba**	**Sa 1:30-4:30**
1445 Oleada Road		Pebble Beach
Coldwell Banker Del Monte		626-2223
$755,000	**3 bd 2 ba**	**Su 1:30-4**
1445 Oleada Road		Pebble Beach
Coldwell Banker Del Monte		626-2223
$1,475,000	**3 bd 3.5 ba**	**Su 2-4**
#57 Spanish Bay Circle		Pebble Beach
Coldwell Banker Del Monte		625-3300
$1,475,000	**3 bd 3.5 ba**	**Sa 1-3**
#57 Spanish Bay Circle		Pebble Beach
Coldwell Banker Del Monte		626-2223
$2,975,000	**3 bd 3.5 ba**	**Sa 2-4**
3342 17 Mile Drive		Pebble Beach
Coldwell Banker Del Monte		626-2228
$2,975,000	**3 bd 3.5 ba**	**Su 2-4**
3342 17 Mile Drive		Pebble Beach
Coldwell Banker Del Monte		626-2228
$3,295,000	**5 bd 5.5 ba**	**Sa, Su 2-4**
3220 Macomber		Pebble Beach
Coldwell Banker Del Monte		626-2223

Monterey

$124,500	**1 bd 1 ba**	**Sa 1-4**
30 Monte Vista #3102		Monterey
Re/Max Monterey Peninsula		626-4939
$269,000	**3 bd 2.5 ba**	**Sa 1-4**
451 Montecito		Monterey
Carmel Realty		624-6482
$279,500	**4 bd 2 ba**	**Sa 2-4**
Ralston Drive #45		Monterey
Coldwell Banker Del Monte		626-2222
$345,000	**3 bd 2 ba**	**Sa 12-2**
1273 Josselyn Canyon Road		Monterey
Coldwell Banker Del Monte		626-2225
$355,000	**2 bd 2.5 ba**	**Sa 1-4**
#9 Mountain Shadows Lane		Monterey
Alain Pinel Realtors		622-1040
$419,000	**3 bd 2 ba**	**Sa 1-4**
30 Via Encina Street		Monterey
Alain Pinel Realtors		622-1040

Mty/Salinas Hwy

$282,000	**3 bd 2 ba**	**Sa 1-4**
612 Taylor Street		Mtry/Slns Hwy
Coldwell Banker Del Monte		625-3300
$329,500	**4 bd 2.5 ba**	**Sa, Su 1-4**
22654 Oak Canyon Road		Mtry/Slns Hwy
Alain Pinel Realtors		622-1040
$375,000	**4 bd 2 ba**	**Su 12-2**
289 J San Benancio		Mtry/Slns Hwy
Coldwell Banker Del Monte		625-3300
$375,000	**4 bd 2 ba**	**Sa 11:30-1:30**
289 J San Benancio		Mtry/Slns Hwy
Coldwell Banker Del Monte		625-3300
$450,000	**3 bd 2 ba**	**Sa 2-4**
13705 Tierra Spur		Mtry/Slns Hwy
Coldwell Banker Del Monte		625-3300
$725,000	**4 bd 3.5 ba**	**Sa 2:30-4:30**
25820 Paseo El Cajon		Mtry/Slns Hwy
Coldwell Banker Del Monte		626-2225
$795,000	**3 bd 2.5 ba**	**Sa 2:30-4:30**
25748 Paseo El Cajon		Mtry/Slns Hwy
Coldwell Banker Del Monte		626-2225
$1,295,000	**4 bd 4 ba**	**Sa,Su 2:30-5:30**
11971 Saddle Road		Mtry/Slns Hwy
Alain Pinel Realtors		622-1040

Pacific Grove

$249,000	**2 bd 2 ba**	**Sa 1:30-3:30**
607 Sage Court		Pacific Grove
Coldwell Banker Del Monte		625-3300
$309,000	**2 bd 1 ba**	**Sa 1:30-3:30**
920 Ruth Court		Pacific Grove
Coldwell Banker Del Monte		625-3300

Marina

$189,900	**3 bd 2 ba**	**Su 11-2**
298 Park Circle		Marina
Alain Pinel Realtors		622-1040
$209,950	**3 bd 2ba**	**Su 1-4**
3162 Crescent Road		Marina
Coldwell Banker Del Monte		625-3300

Salinas

$149,900	**3 bd 2 ba**	**Sa 1:30-4:30**
711 Sherman Circle		South Salinas
Alain Pinel Realtors		622-1040

POLICE LOG

From page 4A

Ocean Avenue, but they had left prior to officer's arrival. Officer saw them walk into nearby clothing store and followed. Once they saw officer they left the store and got into a small, red Hyundai driven by a male. Car stopped at Carpenter and Ocean and driver cited for excessive smoke. Later, it was reported that several items of clothing were strewn in the area where the suspicious females had been. All the property was from a clothing store on Ocean and was returned to the shelves. The above-mentioned subjects most likely took the clothing from the store in an attempt to steal it, but left it behind after office observed them.

Carmel-by-the-Sea: Report of an alarm at a residence at Ocean and Scenic. Woman at home advised it was probably the wind that blew a door open.

Carmel-by-the-Sea: Subject observed getting ready to sleep in her vehicle behind the Carmel Mission convent. She was contacted and advised of Municipal Code concerning sleeping in her car. She was moved to the front parking lot and advised not to sleep or camp.

Carmel area: A local shopping center continues to have problems with juveniles skateboarding. One such subject received a citation.

Carmel area: On Hwy. 1 in Big Sur the sheriff had to contact a man who made earlier references to being suicidal. He had also been drinking alcohol for two days. Sheriff had the man transported for care.

Carmel area: South of Hwy. 1 in Big Sur a man reports that his car, as well as another woman's car, was burglarized parked across from Sycamore Canyon.

Carmel area: Man called to report that he had lost his black wallet containing credit cards and $60 on Hwy. 1. The sheriff reports that the man pinpointed the whereabouts "at any number of scenic turn-outs on Hwy. 1."

Carmel Valley: Party on Cachagua Road reported a male and female arguing. Area checked and no one was found.

Carmel Valley: A person on Carmel Valley Road said a crystal rock was taken from a business. Time and date of the crime are unknown.

Carmel Valley: On Aliso a resident reported "thumping noises" in her backyard.

Carmel Valley: A man from Cachagua called the sheriff to ask about turning off one of his tenants' power. The sheriff referred the man to PG&E.

Pebble Beach: On the 17-Mile-Drive a resident reported the front gate entrance of an unknown vehicle.

Pebble Beach: A man from Salinas, driving through Pebble Beach, noticed an open window at a Colton Road residence. Sheriff reports that it "looks suspicious." The owner was contacted and told about the open window.

WEDNESDAY, JANUARY 14

Carmel-by-the-Sea: Call from subject who reported theft of a $150 fountain. The phone number she gave did not work and her address is a vacant lot.

Carmel-by-the-Sea: Talked with citizen about telephone calls she has received. She requested no further assistance.

Carmel-by-the-Sea: Resident thinks he may have lost an envelope in the business district. He wants to check further before making a report.

Carmel area: A call came from the Laureles Grade that man was seen attempting to pull a woman away from a pay phone as they argued with each other.

Carmel area: On Summit Field Road a man called to say that his house guest from last week stole his gold wedding band.

Carmel area: South on Hwy. 1 in Big Sur a local inn employee called on behalf of her boss to report that his car had been vandalized.

Carmel area: Man left his camera on the side of the road in Big Sur. When he remembered the camera he went back to get it, but it was gone.

Carmel Valley: Man from Cachagua reports that one of his tenants is stealing electrical power from him. The man states this is done via an illegal hook-up.

Carmel Valley: A man called the sheriff to report a teenager outside of his house shooting a shotgun. As it turned out, the teenager was shooting a gun: a potato gun. This kind of device can apparently shoot a potato approximately 60 feet.

THURSDAY, JANUARY 15

Carmel-by-the-Sea: Report of a strange noise coming from a vacant home on 1st. The noise turned out to be a pump.

Carmel-by-the-Sea: Man on Santa Rita awakened by his car alarm. He went outside and saw a vehicle with two males inside in the street. The subjects left the area. Man thought he was a victim of a hit-and-run yet a check of his vehicle showed no damage.

Carmel-by-the-Sea: Fence/gate partially knocked down on Lobos. Resident requested perimeter check. Nothing noted.

Carmel-by-the-Sea: Loud party at Camino Real near 7th. Subjects admonished.

Carmel-by-the-Sea: Woman saw neighbor's dog outside of neighbor's apartment on 5th. She approached dog which began to growl. When she turned and walked away dog jumped on her back, tearing sweater. No physical injury. Neighbor agreed to pay for new sweater.

Carmel area: A man from Palo Colorado wanted it documented that something strange and suspicious was occurring when a subject called the man telling him he needed his FAX number. The caller said he had got a FAX that the man was supposed to get. He gave the caller his number, but never received his FAX. The man felt the caller seemed "nervous."

Carmel Valley: The sheriff got a call that someone was driving a tractor around Jensen's camp in Carmel Valley. The sheriff checked the area but could not find a sign of the subject or the tractor.

Carmel Valley: A woman on Nason Road, age 43, report-

See POLICE LOG page 11C

Paul and Nellie Brocchini

CARMEL SPOTLIGHT

WALK TO CAPPUCCINO

Walk right into town to get your cappuccino, latte or other favorite libation. Walk home to the cutest, finished-to-the-nines cottage on the market. Bob Seger did one of his incredible kitchens. Saltillo tile and hardwood floors, stylish baths, skylights, French doors to a secluded patio, fireplace, two bed, two baths. Call Paul or Nellie to view. $379,000.

Paul and Nellie Brocchini
PO Box 350, Carmel-by-the-Sea CA 93921
TEL 408/624-1414
FAX 408/624-3010
E-MAIL paulnel@ix.netcom.com

COLDWELL BANKER
DEL MONTE REALTY

HOME LOANS? ASK THE EXPERTS.

HOME SAVINGS OF AMERICA

BANKING THE WAY IT USED TO BE
(except for the computers and stuff)

Our knowledgeable loan consultants have the training and experience to help you make the best loan decision. For details call:

STEVE MONGILLO
HOME SAVINGS — The Lender of Choice
408-644-2250 (Bus.) 408-373-8545 (Res.)

COLDWELL BANKER
DEL MONTE REALTY

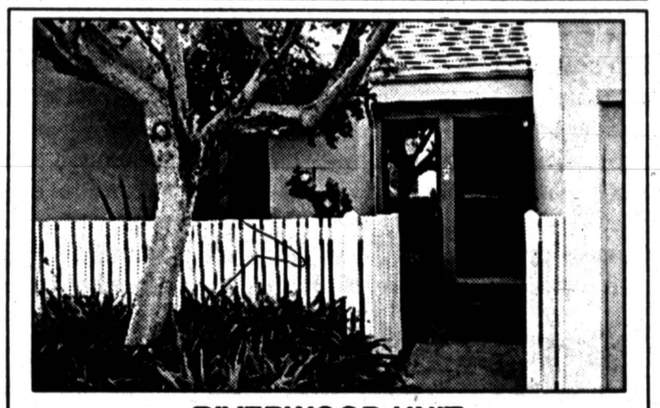
Judy Midgley

With over 20 years of real estate marketing and contract negotiation experience, Judy is committed to helping her client-friends throughout the entire process of buying and selling a home. She is an elected member of the Board of Directors of the Monterey County Association of Realtors and is Chairman in the local Government Relations Committee. Judy is a professional organist here on the Monterey Peninsula.

Call Judy for your real estate needs.
625-3300

CARMEL REALTY COMPANY
Established 1913

CHARMING CARMEL COTTAGE
A comfortable 2-bedroom, 2-bath cottage. Completely remodeled. Carmel Stone fireplace. Hardwood floors. 1-Car garage. $439,000.

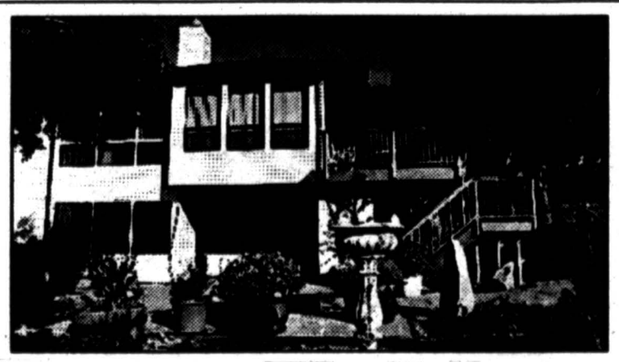


RIVERWOOD UNIT
Great floor plan. 1 story. 2 Bdrms, 2 baths. Near shopping. $255,000.

NEW BIG SUR CABIN
A custom-built 1-bdrm cabin. Nestled among towering redwoods. Privacy on 1/3 acre. Enjoy pristine streams & quiet solitude. $279,000.

FAIRY TALE COMSTOCK COTTAGE
Original one-of-a-kind. On 2 Carmel lots. 2 bdrms. $640,000.

CHARMING CARMEL HOME
An older 3-bedroom, 3-bath home. Sunny southwest exposure. Wonderful views of Carmel Mission & Santa Lucia Mountains. $765,000.



SECLUDED MID-VALLEY HOME
In exclusive Alta Mira. Enjoy privacy & beautiful valley views. A custom 3-bedroom, 3-bath home. Guest suite. In excellent condition. Sunny patio. $569,750.

CARMEL REALTY COMPANY
Sales, Rentals, Property Management
Dolores, South of Seventh
P.O. Drawer C., Carmel 93921
PHONE 624-6482 ANYTIME
e-mail: office@carmel-realty.com
Internet: http://www.carmel-realty.com

POLICE LOG

From page 9C

ed a verbal argument with her recently estranged husband, age 23, both of Cachagua.

FRIDAY, JANUARY 16

Carmel-by-the-Sea: Intoxicated woman observed sitting near a planter at Ocean and San Carlos talking to herself. She wanted to walk home but was not capable of doing so because of her intoxicated state. She advised that she was visiting from England. She remembered her mother's phone number. Mother responded to transport her daughter home.

Carmel-by-the-Sea: Raccoon trapped in kitchen on Lopez. Officer removed raccoon. Nothing further.

Carmel-by-the-Sea: Report of a hole in the front window of a business on Monte Verde. Hole noted a month ago but person who found it forgot to report it until now.

Carmel-by-the-Sea: San Jose woman fell on Lincoln Avenue sidewalk and struck tree with her nose, which broke.

Carmel area: An employee at a Highlands inn said that someone not only stole the bedliner of his truck, but also his CD player and CD's.

Carmel area: A person on Fisher Place turned in a license plate that was found in the street. The plate was returned to its owner.

Carmel area: South of Hwy. 1 at Palo Colorado Canyon a woman called to request a civil stand-by while she retrieved her belongings from her ex-boyfriend's residence. During the retrieval he assaulted her.

Carmel Valley: A man on Laurel Drive reported getting a phone call from someone claiming to be from the Sacramento Sheriff's Department named "Mike Viegas." In an investigation it was determined that the SCSD does not have anyone by that name working for them.

Carmel Valley: A man on Miramonte reported that several items had been taken from his house by a family guest.

Carmel Valley: During a vehicle check of a juvenile's car, the juvenile was found to be in possession of marijuana and tobacco. He was cited and released to his mother.

SATURDAY, JANUARY 17

Carmel-by-the-Sea: Received second call about loud party on Junipero. Party was terminated.

Carmel-by-the-Sea: Woman reported a verbal agreement to sell some paintings but was concerned that paintings might be stolen. Information turned over to Pacific Grove police.

Carmel-by-the-Sea: Flagged down by a woman who was looking for her lost husband. He was found sitting in their parked car two blocks away.

Carmel-by-the-Sea: Carmel man observed speeding on Rio Road. After being stopped her was found to have a suspended license. Issued citations and car towed. Registered owner of car paid fees for vehicle release.

Carmel area: A juvenile male was approached by a male behind the baseball field at a local school. He asked the juvenile if he wanted a ride. The sheriff reports the incident may be related to recent reports of a young male attempting to abduct juveniles in the area.

Carmel area: In the area of Jade Cove in Big Sur the sheriff was assisting the CHP with a vehicle that had gone over the side. During the assistance poaching equipment was found inside the vehicle. The car was being used by two residents of a ranch. The car was pulled up and stored.

Carmel Valley: A person reported having a problem with his landlord who deposited two sheds on his Schulte Road property.

Carmel Valley: The sheriff was called to check on an elderly woman in the Village area. She was fine.

Carmel Valley: A Cachagua resident reported loud motorcycles on his neighbor's property.

Carmel Valley: A woman on Tassajara Road reported being beaten by a man. The man was taken to jail; the woman was taken to the hospital.

Carmel Valley: The sheriff responded to a 911 call on Carmel Valley Road and found the caller to be "delusional, disoriented, incoherent and hyperactive." His doctor recommended an evaluation and the man was taken to the hospital.

Carmel Valley: A female on Alisa Road reported that she heard several girls outside her residence. They were being loud and rowdy. The woman reported that she overheard the girls saying they were planning to "off" her. In an area check nothing suspicious was found. There have been several calls for similar sighting by the reporting party.

Pebble Beach: An employee of a bar in Pebble Beach reported that an intoxicated female was calling making threats against the bar. Investigation revealed the caller to be extremely intoxicated and in San Jose.

Real Estate Classified Real Estate Classified

New This Week

HOUSE FOR RENT, scenic. 4 bedroom/4 bathroom, guest house, garage, patio, completely furnished. $4000/month and deposit. 415-474-7883. TF

CARMEL RANCHO COMMERCIAL SPACE, near Barnyard, 1000 square feet, call Susan at 624-8525. 2/13

PROFESSIONAL OFFICER, 35, desires secluded house/cottage, 2 cats, N/S, 626-2665. Available May. 2/13

45 YEAR OLD ENGLISH FEMALE accountant with Labrador. 5 year resident of Carmel, needs a new home up to $700.00, references available. 624-6625. 2/13

"All real estate advertised in this newspaper is subject to the Federal Fair Housing Act of 1968, which makes it illegal to advertise any preference, limitation or discrimination based on race, color, religion, or national discrimination. Carmel Communications Inc. will not knowingly accept any advertisement for real estate which is in violation of the law. Our readers are hereby informed that all dwellings advertised in this newspaper are available on an equal opportunity .

Commercial for Rent

240 SQUARE FEET SPACE AVAILABLE in center of Carmel Plaza, $1500.00 per month gross. Call 624-0137. 1/30

PRIME RETAIL SPACE FOR LEASE, 400/2500 square feet, corner of Ocean & Dolores, Carmel. Call Abdel, 408-626-1735. 1/30

CARMEL RANCHO COMMERCIAL SPACE, near Barnyard, 1000 square feet, call Susan at 624-8525. 2/13

For Rent

IN-TOWN, SPACIOUS CARMEL CONDO, 2 bedroom, 2 bath, $2000.00 per month. Bob at Burchell House, 626-4925. 1/30

CARMEL HOUSE, 3 bedroom, 2 bath. Nicely furnished, garage. Convenient location. 625-6472 or 510-938-8934. 1/30

VINTAGE PROPERTY MANAGEMENT

San Carlos Btwn. 7th & 8th • Carmel-By-The-Sea, CA 93921
(408) 624-2930

• SHORT & LONG TERM RENTALS
• VACATION RENTALS
• FURNISHED & UNFURNISHED HOMES

PROFESSIONAL FULL SERVICE MANAGEMENT FOR YOUR PROPERTY

Property Management means more than collecting a fee for handing out keys and collecting rents. It is the careful matching of individual needs and taste to a home that will fulfill those needs.It is conveying the feeling of WELCOME HOME for each renter, and the feeling of security by homeowners that their property is receiving the best possible care and attention to detail.

Call ROSEMARIE CARTER AT 624-2930

FULL SERVICE MANAGEMENT — SERVING THE NEEDS OF BOTH TENANTS AND OWNERS IN CARMEL, PEBBLE BEACH, CARMEL VALLEY, MONTEREY AND PACIFIC GROVE

Property Management

Wies Norberg Property Management
Since 1980
Reasonable rates
Phone: 408-624-1475
Fax: 408-625-1475

PROPERTY MANAGEMENT
Short term or long term, furnished or unfurnished. More than 30 years of managing property on the Monterey Peninsula. We treat your home as if it were our own.
SAN CARLOS AGENCY
(408) 624-3846
Property Management
or 659-3731
(after 5 p.m.)

RE For Sale

PRIME LOCATIONS AVAILABLE at Carmel Plaza, one 1000 square feet . For more information, call 624-0137. TF

20 ACRES
Hilltop to Creek
overlooking Pacific Ocean,
heavily wooded
Santa Cruz County
above Davenport
Secluded gated community
with two 50ft. trailers
$250,000
(214) 341-8774 Phone (214) 890-0061 FAX

Vacation Rentals

Vacation at Quail Lodge or C.V. Ranch
...in the sunshine of beautiful Carmel Valley
Call Steven Lawry
Quail Lodge Realty
(408) 624-1581

Vacation Rentals

CARMEL COAST BY BEACH, Lovely Guest Studio, fully equipped. Reasonable rates, 408-372-3158. 2/6

OCEANFRONT, panoramic views, amenities, garage, bright & pleasant. 510-935-5950. TF

HOUSE FOR RENT, scenic. 4 bedroom, 4 bath, guest house, garage, patio, completely furnished. $4000/month and deposit. 415-474-7883. TF

Wanted to Rent

ENGLISH GENTLEMAN, 44, seeks peaceful home in Carmel area. If shared, own bathroom preferred. Ideal tenant, one year lease, references. Please call Alan at 510-933-3903. 1/23

PROFESSIONAL OFFICER, 35, desires secluded house/cottage, 2 cats, N/S, 626-2665. Available May. 2/13

45 YEAR OLD ENGLISH FEMALE accountant with Labrador, 5 year resident of Carmel, needs a new home up to $700.00. References available, 624-6625. 2/13

Sell it *FAST* with a classified ad!

Property Management

Peninsula Property Management

ARROYO CARMEL: Immaculate 3bd/2.5ba, 1780 sq. ft. unit. $1,700/month.

PEBBLE BEACH: Quality home with a spacious floor plan. 2bd/2ba, den with wet bar, hardwood floors, washer/dryer. $2,400/month.

626-3665
"A Fresh Approach to Property Management"

CARMEL REALTY COMPANY
Established 1913
Full Service Property Management
★ LONG TERM RENTALS ★ VACATION RENTALS
Looking for a home to rent or looking for someone to manage your home? Call the professionals at Carmel Realty for personalized, quality service.
BARBARA WERMUTH OR JUDY IVEY
★ 35+ YEARS EXPERIENCE
Dolores, South of Seventh, Carmel
624-6484

Prudential
PREFERRED PROPERTIES
Property Management
Long-Term Rentals • Vacation Rentals
Providing owners professional property management at reasonable rates. Long or short term – For quality service call...
JERRY WARNER 625-0400
San Carlos between 7th & 8th • Carmel

PineCone
Property Management
■ Vacation Homes ■ Residential Homes
■ Condominiums
Long Term Leases • Short Term Leases
Property Management is our only business... that's the difference
Fully Licensed Real Estate Firm – No Listing or Sales.
Need qualified tenant? Need professional management?
Need caretaking for your property? WE CAN HELP YOU!! Call us.
RENTAL SHOWCASE
MONTEREY — GOLDEN OAKS CONDO—$1700
All new, 2 master bd. suites, 2 bts, 2 firepl. Ocean Views!
VACATION HOMES on the MONTEREY PENINSULA
Available now! Great Locations! All amenities!
Other properties available — call
626-2800
http://www.pineconerentals.com
MARLY DAVIS – LOIS CARWIN
26613 CARMEL CENTER PLACE ■ SUITE 202 ■ CARMEL

LETTERS

From page 14A

Wants restitution

Dear Editor:

An open letter to the vandals of Saturday evening, December 6, 1997, and their parents:

As a victim of your vandalism I am sure you cannot conceive the tragedy and hardship your senseless behavior caused. I cannot imagine what could motivate anyone to maliciously destroy property and in some cases endanger life such as occurred on that fateful night.

I will inform you that I am as one of your victims, suffered grave hardship that night when you shattered my car windows. I am an elderly female who depends on her car to commute to work. At my age I would not be working could I manage otherwise. The bill for repairs in excess of $319 has shot my budget. I would beseech the parents and these youths to make restitution.

Inasmuch as your minor status prohibits my knowing your identity, I would request payment be made to or through the Pacific Grove police department. They know how to find me.

Name withheld by request, *Carmel*

'Umbilical cord to the truth'

Dear Editor:

Joe Fitzpatrick's column was the best thing The Pine Cone had going for it.

His fearless and sparkling commentary opened up subjects that the rest of the local media preferred to sweep under the rug.

It appears to me and to Joe's many other fans that is why the Herald, and now The Pine Cone, cut the last umbilical cord to the truth about what's really going on in our community, a sad day for the Peninsula's once-proud news publications.

Evelyn Londahl-Larson, *Monterey*

'Senseless vitriol'

Dear Editor:

On behalf of many Pine Cone readers, I would like to thank you for no longer exposing us to Joe Fitzpatrick's weekly dose of senseless vitriol. His constant ragging at the Herald and local television stations got old years ago, and his recklessness with the truth tainted the rest of your fine paper. Keep up the good work.

Michelle Hersch, *Carmel Valley*

Water tank 'from Mars'

Dear Editor:

Hats off to Jere Kersnar for taking a stand against another "large addition" in Carmel, and I feel that it is time to take a look at our Planning Commission.

My feeling is that "no one is watching the store" and many variances are being approved without thought to long term consequences.

People with absolutely no knowledge of the history and customs of Carmel are buying property here, and, without regard for long term residents, doing exactly as they please.

A recent case in fact was the remodeling of the house next door to me, where my new "neighbor" received permission to cut down seven fifty-year-old mature trees which had protected my home from the elements for the twenty-five years that I have lived in Carmel. Apparently approval was obtained from the Forestry Department and the trees were removed on a Friday evening when the Planning Commission was closed.

Before the aforementioned remodeling, residents from our area attended the Planning Commission meeting and approved an addition to the rear of this residence. However, nothing was mentioned about the trees or a 5,000 gallon water tank to be installed in the back yard, complete with pump to transport water up the hill.

When we complained to the Planning Commission, the Head Planner said the tank was supposed to be submerged and that while he was away someone allowed a variance for the tank to remain above ground because it would damage the roots of a "specimen oak." Actually it was a scrub oak like the one on my property.

When the tank was installed, (again after the Planning Commission was closed) the neighbors were shocked. This monstrous black tank stood ten feet above ground and looked like a space ship had just landed from Mars.

Again, we complained; this time to the Director of Planning and were told "It just slipped through. We're sorry."

My question is: Why are we spending taxpayer dollars to hire an "expert" from Colorado to define the character of Carmel when what we need is a Planning Commission that is doing it's job?

Shirley Winter Wylly, *Carmel*

'Water for us — a dam rational solution!'

Dear Editor:

Definitions of a dam: a barrier to prevent the flow of water; reservoir: a place where water is collected for us when wanted. Isn't that simply what we need to protect the environment of the Carmel river? Our forefathers realized this and built the Los Padres and San Clemente reservoirs. We have outgrown them and need more storage for those of us who are here now and want to continue the quality of life that a secure water supply will insure. Are some selfishly trying to stop growth by destroying the quality of life for us and our children to follow? I can understand the folks in Cachagua who are against the construction of a dam in their quiet area. Sometimes, you must have some disruption for the benefit of all. I can't sympathize with those I call professional jammers, who delay the project and drive costs up with issues that have been thoroughly studied by experts finding a new dam our best water storage solution. These jammers don't mind causing delays and rate increases to cover legal fees, while the State will continue to impose fines.

D. Crivello, *Carmel*

'Nice guy hurting'

Dear Editor:

Last evening my wife and I, and another couple, went to the State Theater to see "Good Will Hunting." The movie was delightful. The theater was a nightmare. We had a most uncomfortable experience. The seats are at a neck-wrenching angle. They are so close together, one has indentations on his knees for three days. My wife had a broken seat, and she could hardly walk when she stood up to leave. The temperature was at least ninety, and the quality of the air was suffocating. The stale air, and the smell of the musty carpet are health hazards, especially during this flu season.

I would donate my last dollar to have this faded lady restored to her former glory. Until that refurbishing takes place, movie goers be forewarned. If the ad for the State Theater reads "upstairs," STAY HOME!

Tom LaBossiere, *Monterey*

IMPORTANT NOTICE!

The Pine Cone receives more letters to the editor than it can print each week. But the new Pine Cone web site has, among its many features, a Community Forum with unlimited space for you to express yourself!

So be sure to check out the Pine Cone Community Forum at:

www.carmelpinecone.com

NEED DOWN PAYMENT?
We will loan you the down payment on the home of your choice and arrange the underlying first mortgage financing. Must have clean credit and stable income.
Buyers and Realtors call
622-8484
MISSION HILLS MORTGAGE BANKERS
Unlocking the door to homeownership™

Public notices

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT
File No. F980028

The following persons are doing business as **MATTERS OF THE HEART, 74 Twin Oaks Drive, Monterey, CA 93940**

TERESA WAGNER, 74 Twin Oaks Drive, Monterey, CA 93940

This business is conducted by an individual.

(s) Teresa Wagner

Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on Jan. 1,1998

This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on Jan. 7, 1998

Publication dates: Jan. 23, 30, Feb. 6, 13, 1998

(PC049)

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT
File No. F972416

The following persons are doing business as **RANDOW ENTERPRISES, 861 W. Acacia #3, Salinas, CA 93901**

CARTER R. DEBRITO, 861 W. Acacia #3, Salinas, CA 93901

This business is conducted by an individual.

(s) Carter R. DeBrito

Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on Nov. 19, 1997

This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on Dec. 26, 1997

Publication dates: Jan. 23, 30, Feb. 6, 13, 1998

(PC050)

File No. F972385
FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT

The following person(s) is/are doing business as: BARKING SPIDER WEB DESIGNS, 27445 Vista Del Toro, Salinas, CA 93908

Jeannine Everett, 27445 Vista Del Toro, Salinas, CA 93908

This business is conducted by an individual.

Registrant has not yet begun to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed herein.

SIGNED: JEANNINE EVERETT

This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on December 19, 1997.

NOTICE-This Fictitious Name Statement expires five years from the date it was filed in the Office of the County Clerk. A new Fictitious Business Name Statement must be filed prior to that date. The filing of this statement does not of itself authorize the use in this state of a Fictitious Business Name in violation of the rights of another under Federal, State, or common law (See Section 14400 et seq., Business and Professions Code).

First Filing

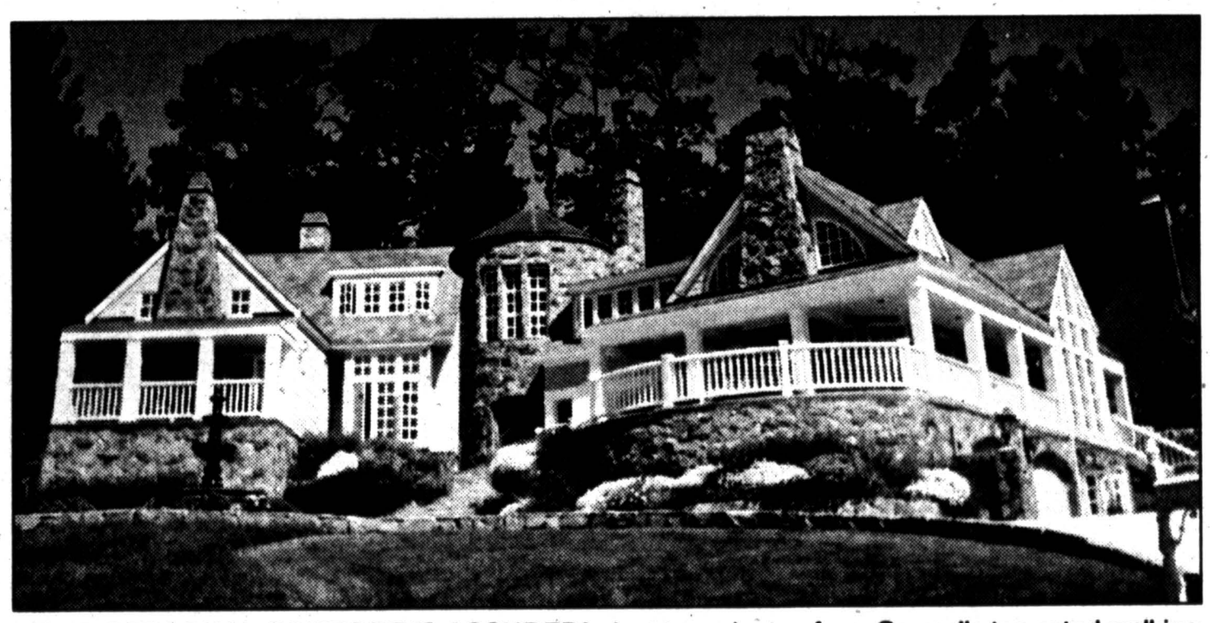
Carmel Pine Cone
CN453048 Jan 2,9,16,23, 1998

Publication dates: Jan. 2, 9, 16, 23, 1998.

(PC09)

Support The Pine Cone Advertisers

Feature Home



YOUR PERSONAL COMFORT IS ASSURED! Just ten minutes from Carmel's top-rated walking beach, this exquisite Cape Cod offers three bedrooms, 3.5 baths, gourmet kitchen, wine tasting room, dining room opening onto unique stone terraces, five beautiful fireplaces, and a well designed library in a separate little cottage. **$1,385,000**

Special Values...

HATTON FIELDS. Located in a prime Carmel residential area on almost 7/10 of an acre is a marvelous home with 4 bedrooms, 3.5 baths, large family room (or guest quarters), & beautiful landscaping. Spacious, yet warm & inviting. **$995,000**

LIGHT, BRIGHT & AIRY, this handsome Mediterranean offers an open, flexible floorplan, vaulted ceilings, family room, formal dining, & skylights. On a gently sloped one + acre lot with redwood hot tub, mature landscaping, & views of the valley & mountains. **$450,000**

Home Town Realtor Serving the Peninsula Since 1946

Fouratt-Simmons REAL ESTATE

Court of the Golden Bough • Ocean Ave. betwn. Lincoln & Monte Verde • Carmel

624-3829

PACIFIC GROVE
LIGHTHOUSE AVE. AT 14TH ST.
648-3000

PEBBLE BEACH
THE SHOPS AT THE LODGE
626-2223

MONTEREY
1000 MUNRAS AVE.
626-2222

THE INN AT SPANISH BAY
626-2225

COLDWELL BANKER
DEL MONTE REALTY
The Premier Real Estate Company

CARMEL-BY-THE-SEA
JUNIPERO NEAR FIFTH
626-2221

OCEAN NEAR LINCOLN
626-2224

OCEAN AVE. BETWEEN
DOLORES & LINCOLN
624-1200

CARMEL RANCHO
CARMEL CENTER PLACE
625-3300

CARMEL

TRADITION! This is a charming, one-story, 2-bedroom, 2-bath home with a den and family room. This home is light and bright featuring a large formal entry with tile floors. The master suite includes a bathtub with jets. The living room features a vaulted ceiling, fireplace and opens out to a lovely patio and gardens. $479,000.

CHARM & PRIVACY! Great home nestled in the forest where beauty and serenity reign. Only a few blocks from town and Carmel Beach, this home is situated on a landscaped double-sized lot. The home features 3 bedrooms, 2 baths, formal dining room, elegant fireplace, impressive bay window, hardwood floors under newer carpet, sun-drenched brick patio, and 2-car garage. $565,000.

NEW ON THE MARKET! A fabulous Carmel home with peek of the ocean. Every room in this Tescher remodeled home sparkles. With a breath of fresh air and sunshine the kitchen is a knock out! Both the living room and master bedroom have cozy fireplaces to warm cool mornings. The third bedroom has been opened to the living room and could be used as a dining room. Lovely master suite opens to the south, sun-baked adobe patio. $775,000.

NEW ON THE MARKET! A 1920's classic home updated in the the 50s by Mark Mills on a landscaped lot of about 7000 sq.ft. with broad views of the Pacific Ocean and Pescadero Point. A blend of old-world charm with modern conveniences, it has a flexible floor plan with either 4 or 5 bedrooms and 4 baths. The southside guest room has its own entry and ocean views. Entertain in style on the rear patio or open dining room overlooking the front deck. Only one block to the beach. $1,100,000.

NEW ON THE MARKET! Situated on a large and quiet corner lot dotted with mature oak and redwood trees is this 3-bedroom, 3-1/2-bath home. Beautifully remodeled, it features high ceilings, gourmet kitchen and French doors that lead to a lovely deck. Room for expansion. $1,195,000.

CARMEL VALLEY

REDWOOD TREEHOUSE NEAR MID-VALLEY! With all the grandeur of an old-fashioned hunting lodge and peacefulness of a mountain retreat, this special 3-bedroom, 3-bath home stands proudly on an acre surrounded by redwoods. Massive Carmel river-rock fireplace, Monterey Pine slab walls, extensive decking, separate guest quarters plus guest house. $549,000.

CONTEMPORARY COUNTRY! On 1.3 acres, this 3-bedroom, 3-bath home features a cozy brick fireplace, redwood paneling and Berber carpet in living room, wrap-around decks and hot tub. Discover this wonderful location surrounded by the natural beauty of the valley. $299,000.

TAKE A HIKE! On your own mountain retreat of 13 acres with 1-bedroom, 1-bath guest house. Features vineyard, barn, and 3-car garage, living room fireplace, breakfast bar, mountain views, decking. Plans are also available for a 2800 sq.ft. home designed by Alan Turpin. $495,000.

HIGH TOP RANCH! This ranch-style home, plus attached guest house and separate caretaker's quarters, sits on 72 beautiful rolling Carmel Valley acres. A quiet, peaceful setting with gorgeous valley and hill views and containing 4 existing separate legal parcels. Cal-Am service to house, plus 3 existing wells. 1996 Land Use Feasibility Study suggests possible subdivision into as many as 13 lots. $1,350,000.

MONTEREY

STATELY & GRACIOUS! A stunning Georgian Manor set on 4.4 wonderful acres in historic Monterey. One of the last large residential acreages built 50 years ago. This 6-bedroom, 6-1/2-bath home is great for a large family or entertaining inside or out! Beautiful and lush gardens and swimming pool. A piece of old Menterey's history. $2,700,000.

GREAT LOCATION! Large 5-bedroom, 3-bath home in desirable and serene Skyline Forest. Features a private master suite with spa, good-sized kitchen with attached family room, 2 fireplaces, separate laundry room and private back yard with gazebo. Convenient to schools and shopping. $449,500.

WITHIN YOUR REACH! Great home for someone who wants to be close to everything shopping, DLI and bus line. Well-maintained two-level home features 3 bedrooms, 2 baths, intercom, garden window, ceiling fan and living room fireplace. Priced right for that special buyer. $282,000.

PACIFIC GROVE

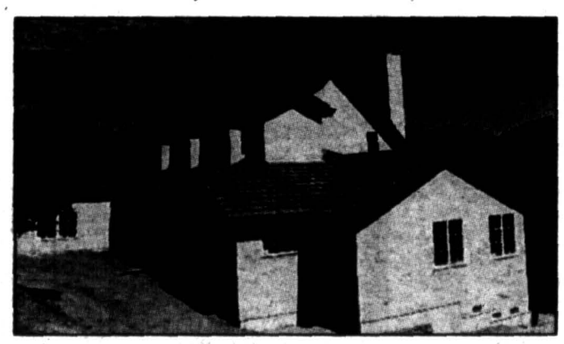
MORE THAN A HOME! This contemporary interpretation of an artisan home will overwhelm you with its artistic and extensive use of mahogany and other natural materials. Expansive bay views can be seen from this newer 4-bedroom, 3-1/2-bath home with attached studio apartment and 3-car-garage. $795,000.

A TOUCH OF CLASS! Beautifully decorated and maintained PUD in a lovely gated complex. A 3-bedroom, 2-1/2-bath end unit. Private, quiet, light and bright and boasting a fabulous floor plan. Step-down living room with corner bay windows, high ceilings, and coved ceiling over the island in the kitchen. New roof, and an unfinished storage age area off the garage. $359,000.

OFF HIGHWAY 68

YOUR OWN PRIVATE RETREAT! Through the gates, beyond the private drive, you will discover this contemporary home offering 3 bedrooms, 2-1/2-baths, an open floor plan and gorgeous mountain views. This 3000+/- sq.ft. home is ideal for entertaining or for those with an active lifestyle. $474,500.

THE VILLAS! Terrific, one-level end unit backing up to 1st hole of 10 hole 3-par golf course. Features 3 bedrooms, 2 baths, an open floor plan, beautiful carpets, custom window coverings, custom fireplace mantle, deck, wood cabinetry, tile floors in kitchen and bath, tile counter in kitchen. Secluded, park-like setting, tennis, spa, clubhouse, recreation room and pool. $259,000.



JUST COMPLETED IN BAY RIDGE! A brand-new and beautiful 3-bedroom, 4-bath home of approximately 3000 sq.ft. offering spectacular, panoramic views of Carmel Valley and the Santa Lucias. On a choice 4.88-acre homesite, sun-sheltered by California live oaks. $795,000.

PEBBLE BEACH

NEW ON THE MARKET! Below street location provides privacy and quiet with great forest views. The 2-story, contemporary features a luxurious master suite, family room, dining room, library, breakfast bar, pantry and deck. Perfect 3-bedroom, 2-1/2-bath vacation home is just minutes to just about everything. $459,000.

NEW ON THE MARKET! On a nearly 1.5 acre fenced lot, beautiful oak trees surround this recently painted & carpeted home with its 2-year-old roof. Features include a formal dining room, beamed-ceiling family room, 2 bedrooms & 2 baths. There is extensive decking and some ocean views. Plus guest house with fireplace & sitting room. All in an easy walk-to-The Lodge location. $850,000.

SPANISH BAY RESIDENCE! A sophisticated sea and golf course-view condo with the amenities of the Inn at Spanish Bay steps away. Set amidst the beauty of this resort area finds this luxurious and spacious 3-bedroom, 3-1/2-bath condo showing pride of ownership. Extensive upgrades, soaring ceilings and large windows inviting gorgeous scenes inside. $1,690,000.

MAGNIFIQUE! Charming French chateau in estate location of Pebble Beach. Features include a spacious entry hall with a curvilinear staircase, 3 bedrooms, 3 baths, antique fireplace in library, formal drawing and dining rooms and 5 fireplaces. Separate guest quarters features fireplace in sitting room, kitchen, 1 bedroom and bath. Close to beach and The Lodge. $1,888,000.

A TOUCH OF TUSCANY! Sited on a gated and fenced ocean-view acre is this wonderful example of fine Italian architecture. Recently completed, this finely detailed, 3-bedroom, 4-1/2-bath home combines old-world charm with modern conveniences. With garages for 5 cars, huge terraces facing the Pacific and sunset views from most room, this residence beautifully recalls a bygone era. $2,850,000.

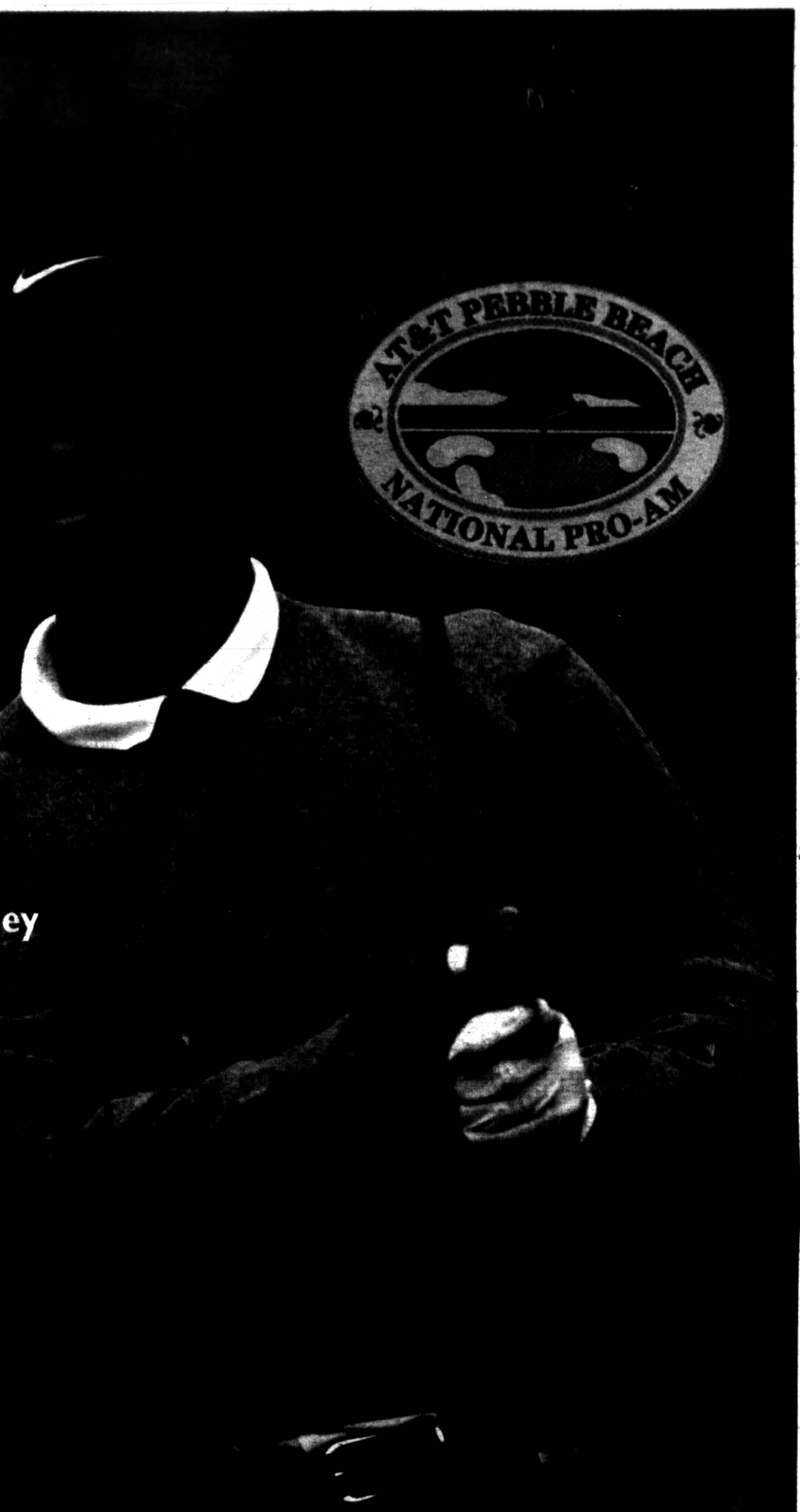
A BIT OF PROVENCE! Enter massive double doors of this charming home and feel the warm & coziness awaiting you. Spacious rooms open into one another, offering casual, easy living. Special features include 2 large fireplaces, a wine bar, cherry kitchen cabinetry, granite counters, 2 master suites elegantly appointment, and a fabulous artist's studio or study. Beautiful one acre grounds in one of Pebble's finest areas. $1,450,000.

On the Internet

For the greatest selection of Monterey Peninsula properties for sale on one site, look us up at

http://www.delmonterealty.com or http://www.coldwellbanker.com

A&T WEEK



Who's in and who's out in '98 tourney — celebs and pros. Page 2D

Such audacity! 'Improving' Pebble Beach Golf Links. Page 7D

Daily schedule, ticket info. Pages 3D, 9D.

PGA clamps down on cameras at tournament. Page 12D

■ And much more in this first of two special sections

Raised on Bing, Bob and a party that won't quit

By BILL HOGAN

■ FIRST PERSON

MY EARLIEST recollection of the Crosby Clambake dates back to about 1964 when my parents would drive down to the Del Monte Forest to watch the celebrities and professionals in the Bing Crosby National Pro-Am

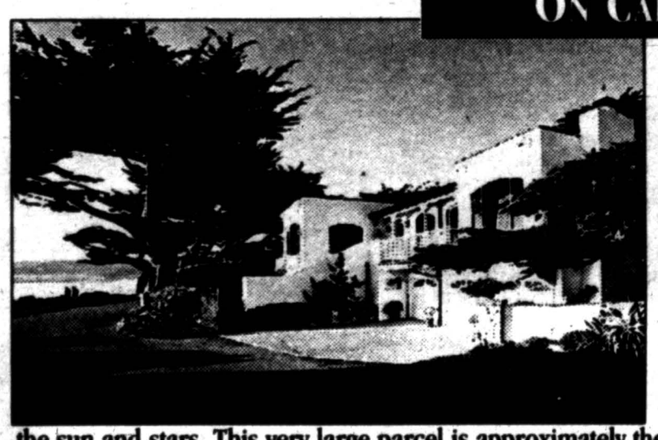
The five of us kids would be left at home to terrorize the babysitter, while Mom and Dad would join their friends for a weekend of fun on the Monterey Peninsula.

See REFLECTIONS See 4D

John Saar
PROPERTIES

Welcomes you to the AT&T!

ON CARMEL BEACH



Pride of Scenic Road. The construction and design features were meticulously supervised by the owner. This classic 3 bedroom, 5 bath, newer 5000 sq. ft. Mediterranean villa has a 6-car garage. The elevator takes you to the living quarters, set up high, creating the finest views of Carmel beach. The spacious central sunroom roof opens to the sun and stars. This very large parcel is approximately the size of many Scenic Road lots, with a greenhouse, private patios and deck areas. **$4,850,000**

Talking Ad 1-800-395-7362 Ext. 21031

CARMEL ESTATE AREA

Contemporary Carmel Barn. Located in the Bel Air estate area of Carmel is a 5058 sq. ft. architect owned, casually elegant, 3/4 acre retreat. The living room with its large Carmel stone fireplace & ridge skylight has the feeling of the Highlands Inn. The 2nd story with skylights and cupola could be a home office or recreation room. Appreciate the hardwood floors, Italian tile and maple cabinetry throughout. **$1,190,000**

Talking Ad 1-800-395-7362 Ext. 20601

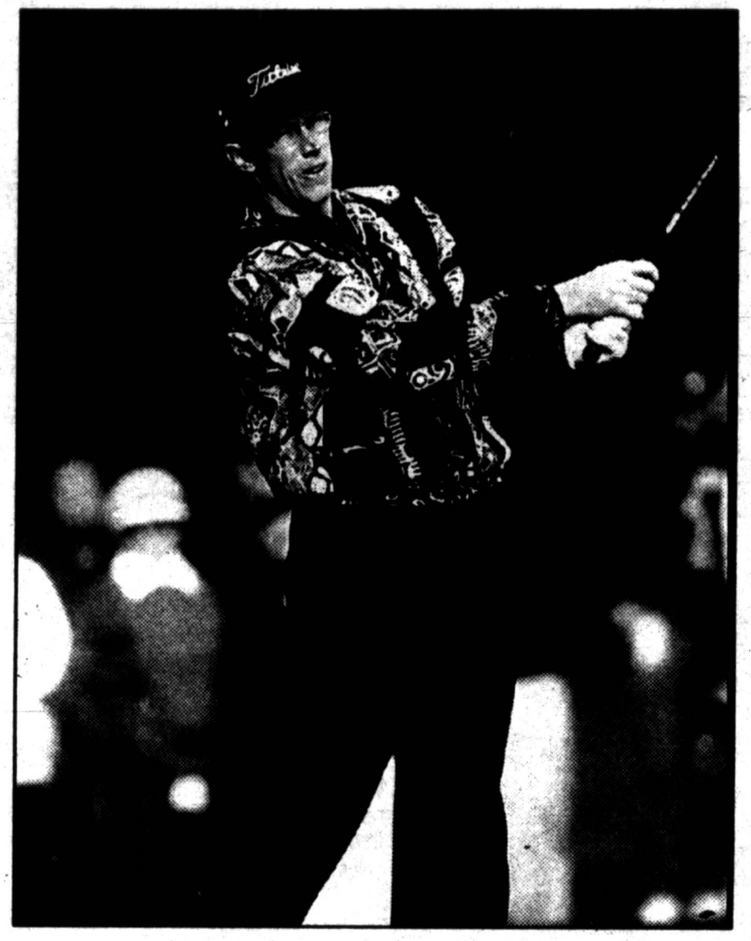
JOHN SAAR PROPERTIES
622-SAAR (7227)

Let the games begin

Actors, rockers, athletes just can't resist the Pro-Am

By BILL HOGAN

THE AT&T Pebble Beach National Pro Am is probably best known for the long list of celebrities in the amateur field of 168 players. Whereas the intimate days of Crosby, Harris and Hope clowning their way around the fairways are past, a new breed of 90's celebrities has joined some AT&T stalwarts to make up the best show in golf. Who are the players to watch in 1998?



PHOTO/OTTO GREULE

Orel Hershiser of the San Francisco Giants trades pitching for swinging.

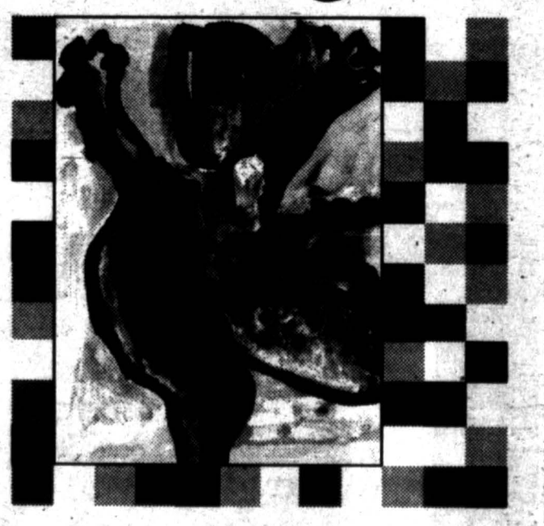
MUSICIANS — Long time participant **Glen Campbell** will join other returning players such as **Glenn Frey** (from rock group **The Eagles**), **Kenny G**, country star **Vince Gill** and rocker **Huey Lewis**. **Johnny Mathis** returns to the lineup after a few years in hiatus. A noted newcomer is **Darius Rucker** of the golf crazed band **Hootie & The Blowfish**, but the best new celebrity golfer in the field is hard rocker **Alice Cooper** and his spookily low handicap. Sorely missed but forever remembered will be **John Denver**.

ACTORS — Tournament Chairman **Clint Eastwood** leads a cast including **Kevin Costner** (no, he won't be playing with **Tiger Woods**), last years winner **Andy**

See PLAYERS PAGE 5D

The Romance of Spirited Dining...

Fun, Food & Flavor served Everyday!



A menu sampling:
Snapper Mediterranea • Primavera Potatoes
Curry Chicken • Spaghetti Carbonara • Dolmas
Caesar Salad • Lamb Maqli • Roasted Garlic Prawns
Fried Calamari • Vegetable Penne • Lamb Burger
Mussels ala Greque • Hummus • Ginger Chicken

Cafe Stravaganza
California-Mediterranean Cuisine
LUNCH & DINNER EVERYDAY 625-3733
241 Crossroads Center, Hwy. 1 & Rio Road, Carmel
Flavors You Won't Soon Forget...

AT&T PEBBLE BEACH NATIONAL PRO-AM

DATEBOOK

'98 AT&T Pebble Beach National Pro-Am

Monday, January 26: $20
■ 8 a.m. Practice rounds — Pebble Beach, Spyglass Hill, Poppy Hills.

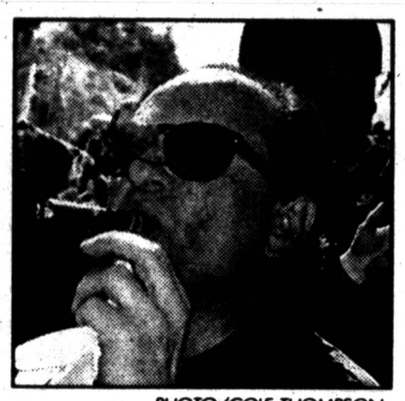
Tuesday, January 27: $20
■ 8 a.m. Practice rounds, all three courses
■ 2 p.m. Dockers Past Champions Shoot-Out, Pebble Beach Golf Links: Six previous winners of the AT&T play as two-man on five holes (1-3,17 and 18) for prize money.

Wednesday, January 28: $20
■ 8 a.m. Practice rounds, all three courses
■ 11 a.m. 3M Celebrity Challenge, Pebble Beach Golf Links: Twelve celebrities play five holes (1, 2, 3, 17 and 18) with proceeds going to charity.
■ 3:30 p.m.Youth Clinic, Pebble Beach Driving Range.

Thursday, January 29: $30
■ 8 a.m. — ROUND 1 of Pro-Am, all three courses.

Friday, January 30: $30
■ 8 a.m.— ROUND 2 of Pro-Am, all three courses.

Saturday, January 31: $30
■ 8 a.m. — ROUND 3 of Pro-Am, all three courses.



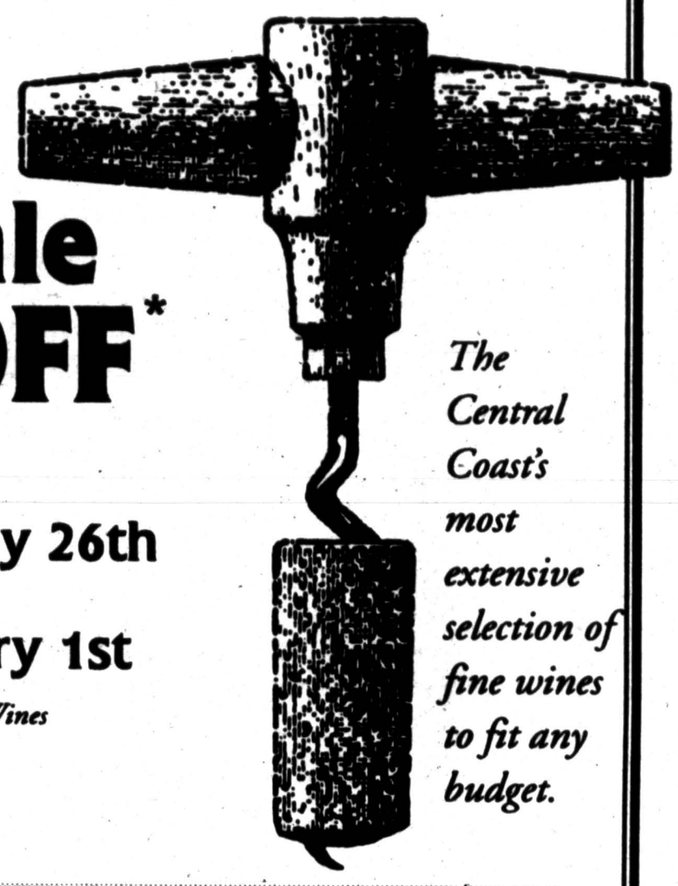
PHOTO/COLE THOMPSON

Joe Pesci obviously thinks the AT&T is an important part of the good life. Actor James Woods is seen behind him.

Sunday, February 1: $30
■ 7:30 a.m. — ROUND 4, FINAL ROUND, Pebble Beach Golf Links. Presentation of the Waterford Crystal trophy to winner following play.

Nielsen Bros. MARKET, INC

Annual Wine Sale 20% OFF*



Sale begins Monday, January 26th and ends Sunday, February 1st

* Except Rare, Allocated & Jug Wines

The Central Coast's most extensive selection of fine wines to fit any budget.

"Carmel's Only Wine Tasting Bar"

GOURMET SHOP
HOTEL OR HOME DELIVERY

Market 624-6441 • Meat Dept. 624-6263
Wine Shop 624-9463 • Cheese Shop 624-5939

STORE HOURS: 8 AM - 8 PM

Corner of San Carlos & 7th • P.O. Box H, Carmel, CA 93921

PIZZA BISCOTTI ESPRESSO PANE CAFFE GRISSINI DOLCI CAPPUCCINO

Benvenuti!

Il Fornaio

ITALIAN RESTAURANT AND BAKERY

Welcome AT&T Pro Am!

We invite you to enjoy yourselves with
AUTHENTIC ITALIAN FOOD
Served in the friendly Italian style
in a relaxed atmosphere

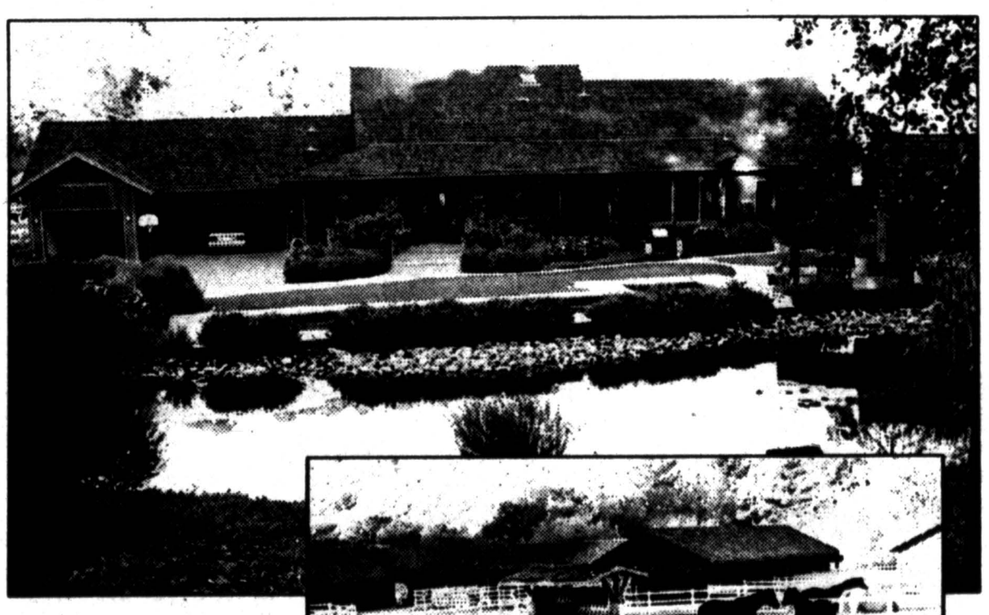
•

Featuring
An Extensive Bar & Local Wine List

IL FORNAIO AT THE PINE INN
OCEAN AVENUE AT MONTE VERDE CARMEL-BY-THE-SEA

RESTAURANT 408.622.5100
BAKERY 408.622.5115
BANQUETS 408.622.5108

Thoroughbred Estate
454 CORRAL DE TIERRA



A short commute to the city from this pristine horse facility. Decorator perfect, 3 years new redwood home with 3 bedrooms and 3 bathrooms. Marble fireplaces. Large formal dining room. Gourmet kitchen. Detached connoisseur's wine storage and tasting room. Lap pool and pond. The manicured landscaped grounds feature 4 individual barns with 16 stalls; 4 fenced corrals and an arena. There is a hay barn, tackroom, office, 2 wash racks and security entrance gate. Abundant water availability. The pastoral ground are all lighted. Every detail of this 11.5 acre property represents first class design and development. **Country Magic at $1,850,000.**

Greg Shankle REAL ESTATE

Ask for Maria Betts
Realtor, GRI
Eves: (408) 484-1439
or Ted Blocker
Broker/Sales Manager
Eves: (408) 649-8791

646-1401 261 WEBSTER STREET · MONTEREY

Unquestionably, The Local Bank for Local Business!

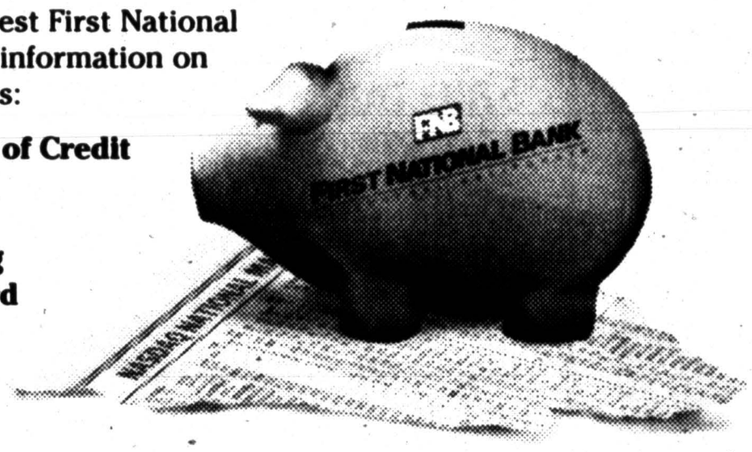
It's true that a successful business starts with choosing a bank that knows business. First National Bank's team of local professionals has a level of experience that is unmatched by any other financial institution in our area.

At First National, we can successfully meet your business needs in person, by courier service or by telephone... something the larger banks can't do. Let the award-winning local bank for the Central Coast show you why we are, unquestionably, the local bank for local business!

Please call your nearest First National Bank office for more information on the following services:

- **Commercial Lines of Credit**
- **SBA Loans**
- **On-Line Banking**
- **Payroll Processing**
- **Merchant Bankcard**
- **First Courier**

...and much more!



FIRST NATIONAL BANK

Historically the Leader in Local Banking

Monterey 373-4900 • Salinas 757-4900 • Carmel Rancho 626-2900
Watsonville 728-2265 • Soledad 678-2609

First National Bank Of Central California • Member Federal Deposit Insurance Corporation • Member Federal Reserve System

AT&T PEBBLE BEACH NATIONAL PRO-AM

REFLECTIONS

FROM PAGE 1A

during the weekend.

They always brought back one of those alligator loaves of bread with the marzipan frog in its mouth. My brothers and sisters would argue over who gets to bite the legs off the alligator, who has to eat the eyes, and who gets the frog.

Bill Hogan

A year or so later, my folks bought a cabin in Big Sur and the Crosby weekend became a family tradition. "The Crosby" became a good excuse to ditch school for a day or two, invite down some friends and spend a long weekend at the cabin.

The dinner conversations throughout the 60's and 70's always had to do with the big name players or the celebrities in the tournament. Dad would talk about powerful Jack Nicklaus and the local San Francisco kid Johnny Miller. Mom would recall the polish of a guy named Arnie and the colorful slacks on Doug Sanders.

Most of all, the amateurs were discussed with statements like "you know, that Bing Crosby really can play," or "I swear Dean Martin was loaded," or "did you see what Bob Hope did on 16?"

Weather was always a topic of conversation too. Dad would say, "Once we got there, the sun came out and it was actually quite warm," only to be rebuked by Mom shortly thereafter. "Yeah, but the mud soaked through my shoes and my feet stayed cold and wet all day," she would complain. "We wanted to go home, and you guys kept telling us 'just one more foursome.'"

When Spyglass became part of the tournament in 1967 the talk turned to the difficult course. "What are those pros complaining about, they can make $100,000 a year!" someone would say, only to be countered with "but we want to see them make birdies, not double bogeys." Now it's come full circle and the pros love Spyglass, and that $100,000 figure is an average week for some, all things considered.

First time out

In 1977, when I was a sophomore in high school, I was

See REFLECTIONS page 14D

DESIGNED BY COUPLES. FOURSOMES WELCOME.

San Juan Oaks Golf Club, the first Fred Couples signature golf course in California, offers the amenities of a private club to public golfers:

7,000+ yard championship golf course with choice of 5 tee boxes on each hole ❑ Elegant 20,000 sq. ft. mission-style clubhouse with dining room for breakfast, lunch and dinner ❑ Practice Center with range, putting greens, and chipping area. Staffed by teaching professionals ❑ Complete pro shop and locker rooms ❑ Banquet and conference facilities

San Juan Oaks
GOLF CLUB

Located between San Juan Bautista and Hollister on Highway 156 at Union Road

For information and tee times, please phone 1-800-GLF-TEES

www.sanjuanoaks.com

COLDWELL BANKER
DEL MONTE REALTY

The Ultimate Beach House

This ocean front estate is located on famed 17 Mile Drive in the prime area of Pebble Beach. A beautiful home situated on 2 acres with almost 11,000 sq. ft. of living space. Special features includes 7 bedrooms, 5 baths with 2 half baths, gym area with sauna, hot tub area with ocean view, and the latest state-of-the-art Lucas Film THX Dolby theater. A fabulous estate home!

For more information contact:
Lad Wilson, 626-2222 or 594-1730
1000 Munras Avenue, Monterey

AT&T PEBBLE BEACH NATIONAL PRO-AM

'98 FIELD

PLAYERS

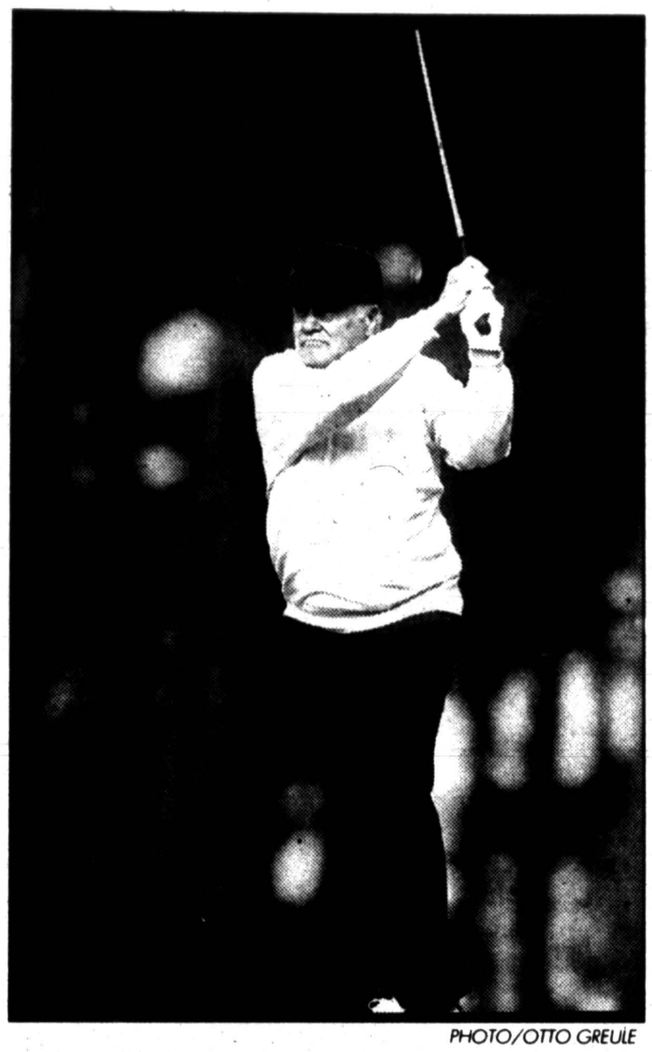
From page 2D

Garcia, **Jack Lemmon**, **Bill Murray**, **Chris O'Donnell**, **Joe Pesci** and **James Woods**. **Michael Douglas** is the top new attraction. Adoring fans should remember that cameras are now only allowed during practice rounds (Monday through Wednesday) and, according to my wife, Costner photographs best from the rear.

ATHLETES — The hardest working man in sports, the 49ers **Jerry Rice**, returns to the field along with tennis legend **Jimmy Connors** and the **Chicago Cubs' Mark Grace**. Also playing is **Orel Hershiser** of the **San Francisco Giants** (boy . . . that's hard to say) who recently joined Monterey Peninsula CC. Not playing is **Joe Montana**, who is cordially invited to play for the rest of his life and is hereby granted complimentary caddy services by yours truly.

FAMILIES — **Tiger Woods**, **Johnny Miller** and **Brad Faxon** lead a list of father and son pro/amateur teams that in years past have included the **Nicklauses, Floy's** and **Stocktons**. Given the **Bing Crosby family** legacy, the father and son teams are clearly one of the most fitting Pebble Beach traditions, not to mention one of professional golf's most treasured fringe benefits.

PROS — **Mark** "I Own This Place" **O'Meara, Nick Faldo, Justin Leonard, Davis Love III, Phil Mickelson** and **Tom Lehman** lead a field of tour professionals chasing the $450,000 first prize. Of course, **Jack Nicklaus** will be here, and he has won more major golf championships than the rest of the professional field combined.



PHOTO/OTTO GREULE

Jack Lemmon, a long-time fan favorite, returns in hopes of making the elusive cut.

His "majors" also outnumber the amount of Academy Awards won by the actors combined, and Superbowl, World Series or Grand Slam tennis championships by the athletes combined.

Seasoned golf fans know to check the pairings in the morning and pick a course that has the celebs and pros of choice. The marquee names will be split between Spyglass Hill and Poppy Hills on

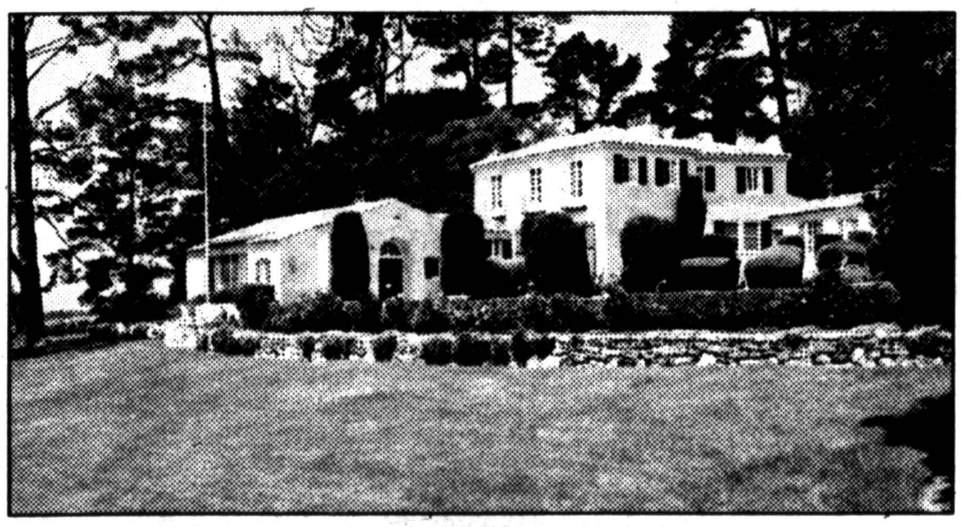
See FIELD page 6D

M|M
M|M

THE MITCHELL GROUP

"CASA LADERA"

Classic Mediterranean Villa in Pebble Beach



"Casa Ladera" is a magnificent, vintage Mediterranean villa overlooking Carmel Bay and Point Lobos. This is one of the largest and finest classic estate properties in all of Pebble Beach. Designed by Robert D. Farquar, A.I.A., in 1926, this fabulous estate, with its mansion and guest cottage has been well maintained over the years.

Enter through electric gates to a grand, circular drive, prestigiously located on 4.5 private park like acres. This authentically detailed home features soaring cathedral ceilings with heavy exposed beams, tall French doors and windows, five fireplaces, rich pine floors, curving archways in thick plaster walls and wide staircases off unique circular halls. The main house has approximately 7,500 sq. ft. including five large bedroom suites, five+ baths and a three bedroom servants wing. Adjacent is a detached three car garage with caretaker's quarters.

Nearby is a cozy, two-bedroom guest cottage with fireplace secluded among large redwoods and oaks.

$7,900,000

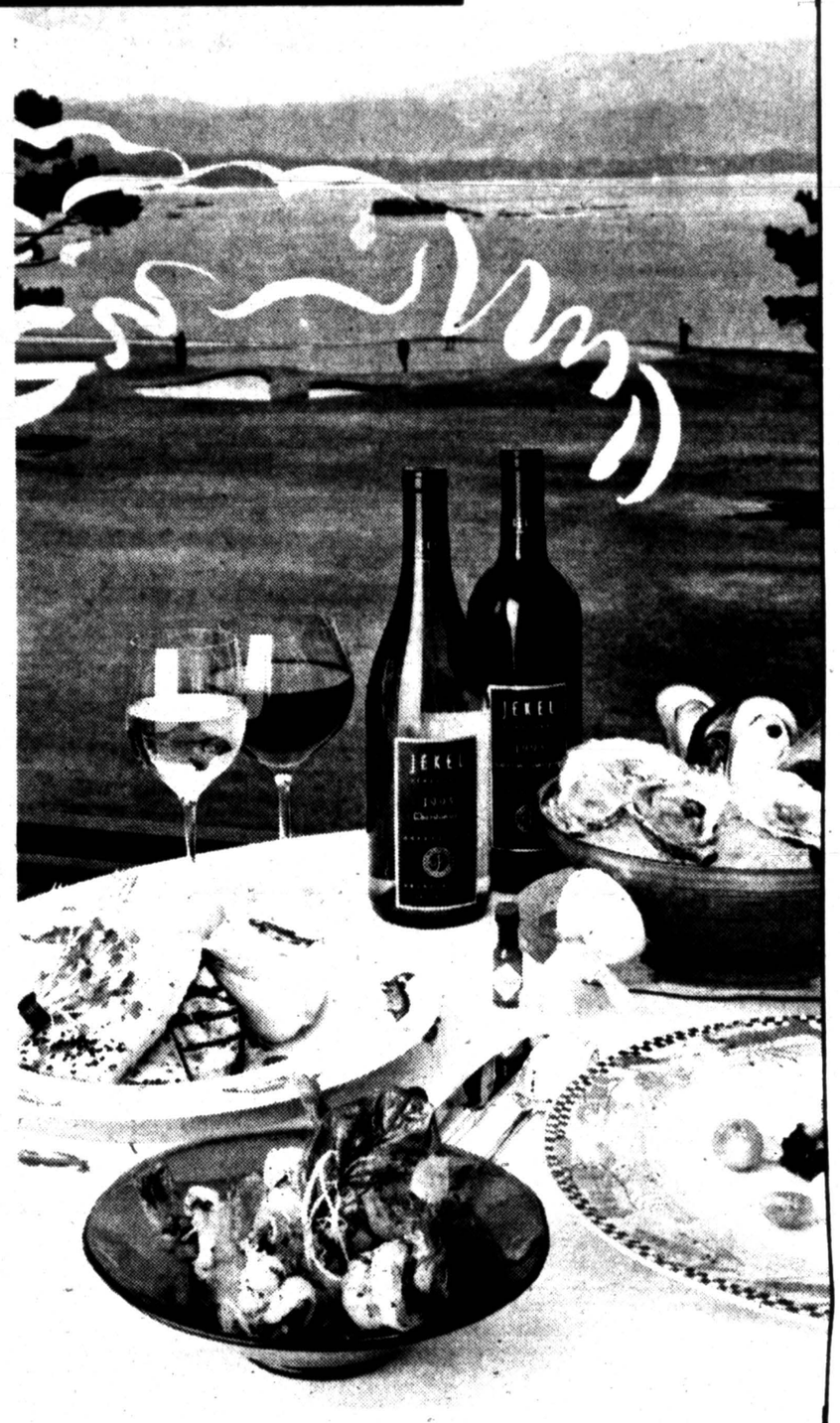
Bill and Vicki Mitchell
408.620.6314

Lynn Brown
408.620.6339

Laurie Hall
408.620.6344

THE MITCHELL GROUP

Seafood So Good. . .
You May Not
Notice the View.



Stillwater BAR & GRILL

The new **Stillwater Bar & Grill** at The Lodge at Pebble Beach. An imaginative new **chef**. A splashy new **interior**. Regional seafood with big, bold **flavors**. A dazzling **Raw Bar**. Only the spectacular view remains the same. Come see what everyone is **talking about**.

408.625.8524

Gate fee waived with reservations.

©1998 Pebble Beach Company. All rights reserved.

After A Great Day At The AT&T,
You've Had Dinner.....
....Now What?

Check Out The Action And The Fun Available
When You Visit The Monterey County Fair
Club House & Turf Club
We Have Live Horse Racing Via Satellite
With At The Track Odds And Instant Pay Offs
Rain
Or
Shine

Daily and Nightly Horse Racing Action
Santa Anita, Golden Gate, Les Alamitos,
Australia and Hong Kong

Monterey County Fair
Club House & Turf Club
Wednesday - Sunday
Open at 11:30 am
Food, Beverage & Fun

372-0315 for Details
2004 Fairground Road, Monterey

PGA pro Paul Stankowski and amateur partner Andy Garcia teamed up to claim the pro-am title at last year's tournament.

PHOTO JEFF/CARLICK

PLAYERS

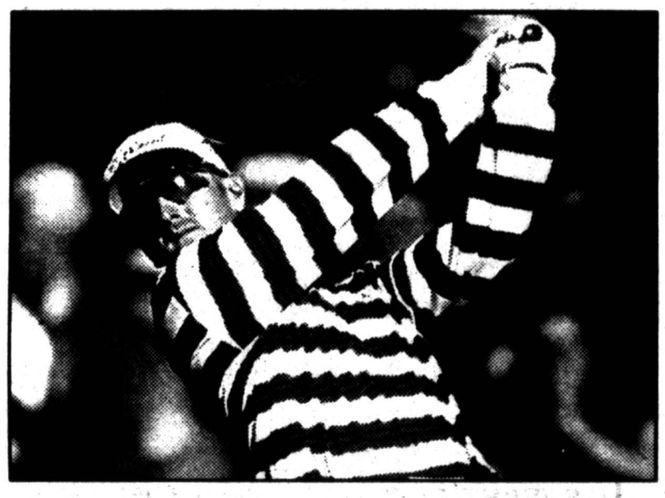
From page 5D

Thursday and Friday, and then adjourn to Pebble Beach on Saturday so the CBS Television cameras can capture the show.

The 60 low professionals and 25 low pro-am teams make the cut on Sunday. Will this be the year for you know who?

Who's Not Coming

Despite the extra $300,000 in prize money donated by Bank of America to attract the best PGA Tour field possible, many top pros won't play the AT&T this year. **Fred Couples** "might play" according to Tournament Director **Lou Russo**, but **Greg Norman, Ernie Els** and **John Daly**, plus a number of other top draws, won't be here. It's their loss — because the AT&T Pro-Am is golf's greatest fete.



David Duval, who shot a tournament record 62 last year at Pebble Beach Golf Links, will return this year. He comes into this year's AT&T on a hot streak, being the first player in PGA history to win his first three career victories in consecutive starts.

PHOTO/JEFF CARLICK

COLDWELL BANKER
DEL MONTE REALTY

GOLF RESORT CONDOMINIUM
At The Renowned Carmel Valley Ranch

High, open -beamed ceilings accentuate the light and open feeling of this spacious, contemporary condominium. Offering two large master suites, a guest bedroom, a loft, and 3 1/2 baths, the flowing floor plan, privacy, and walls of windows facing the peaceful mountain and golf course views, invite comfort and relaxation. Extensive redwood decking compliments the outdoor setting. An attached, finished, 2-car garage completes this perfect Carmel Valley Ranch condominium. **Priced below appraisal at $455,000.**

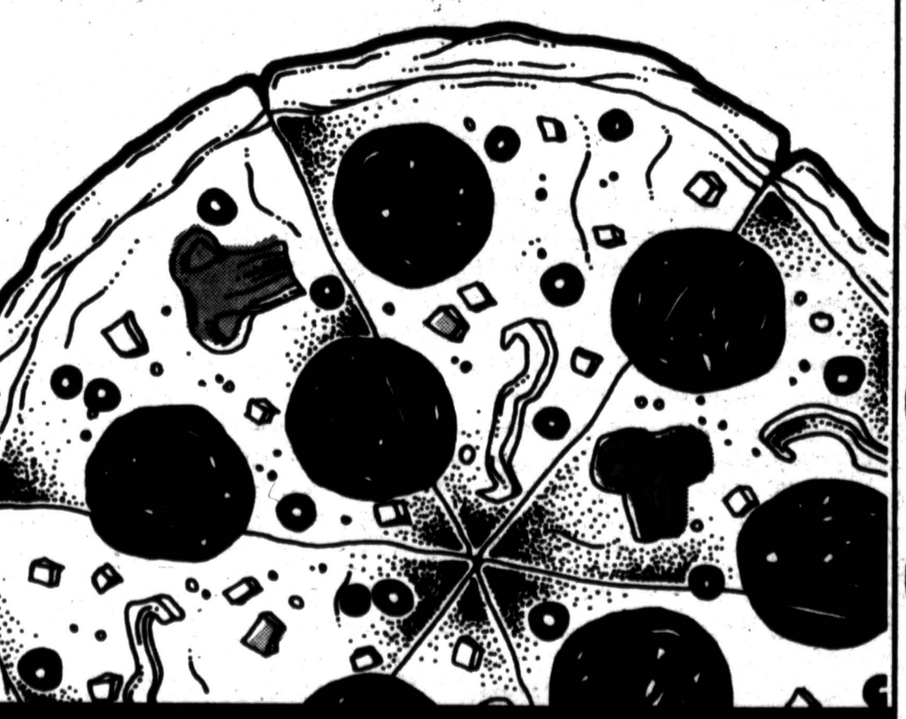
For more information contact:
BETSY BROWN

Office (408) 626-2225, Ext. 42
Residence (408) 372-6609

The Inn at Spanish Bay
Pebble Beach

Join the Caddies of
The World's Best Golfers
and
Dine at Allegro
where great food is still affordable!

GOURMET PIZZERIA
allegro



1184 FOREST (Near Prescott) • Pacific Grove • 373-5656
3770 THE BARNYARD • Carmel • 626-5454
OPEN DAILY: 11am-9pm • Fri & Sat Til 10 pm • FOR DELIVERY CALL 625-1222

'Improving' 5th Hole At Pebble Is Touchy Affair

PHOTO/COURTESY AT&T

Jack Nicklaus designed the new fifth hole at Pebble.

Nicklaus: Altering the fifth hole at Pebble is like 'adjusting the smile on the Mona Lisa'

By JERRY STEWART

IF EVERYTHING goes as planned, this year's AT&T Pebble Beach National Pro-Am will be the swan song for the existing fifth hole at Pebble Beach Golf Links.

While Pebble Beach Co. officials say the new fifth hole will only improve the course, this year can't help but be a sentimental moment in time. Take a close look, for it will be different from now on.

Last year, the company initiated plans to construct a new hole, hoping to fulfill the dream of Pebble Beach founder Samuel F.B. Morse, who had always wanted the course to hug the entire beautiful coastline immediately next to the bluffs.

Now, according to RJ Harper, the director of golf for the Pebble Beach Co., the only issue delaying the process is the presence of an old oak tree that some local environmental activists insist should remain and not be cut down.

"All of the approvals are in place," said Harper. "We are discussing our decisions and are about a month away from resolving the tree issue and beginning the project."

The Monterey County Planning Commission unanimously approved the new hole and tree replacement last November.

"We're looking at all the alternatives concerning the tree," said Ted Horton, vice president of resource management at Pebble Beach. Several foresters have described the oak as dying from oak root fungus and heart rot.

Work on the new hole, which was designed by Jack Nicklaus, would begin in April and be done by Paragon Construction, a company associated with Nicklaus' Golden Bear Inc., headquartered in North Palm Beach, Fla.

Exercise in presumptuousness

Announcing his plans last year, Nicklaus quipped, "Changing a hole at Pebble Beach is like adjusting the smile on the Mona Lisa.."

The new hole will complete the vision that Morse and course architect Jack Neville had when they began constructing the course back in 1916.

Morse, founder of Del Monte Properties Co., had earlier sold the beachfront parcel for less than $20,000 to a Mr. Beatty for a homesite. When he tried to buy it back or trade any other lot in the forest, he was turned down cold. So Morse was forced to route the fifth hole inland instead.

In 1995, when the property again came on the market, the Pebble Beach Co., along with other interested parties, purchased the land for just under $9 million, hoping to finish what Morse and Neville had started 75 years earlier.

"The new hole will fulfill Morse's original vision," said Harper. "The fifth hole as it is now was just a convenient way to get around the Beatty property and back to the coast. The new hole will enhance the course because play-

See 5TH HOLE page 8D

J. Lohr

DESIGN BUILDERS OF DIVERSITY OF STYLE, INCORPORATING THE BEST OF AMERICAN, EUROPEAN AND INTERNATIONAL DESIGN.

Live The Dream!

As building professionals, we welcome the opportunity to design and build the estate home of your dreams; a home to complement your personality, lifestyle and needs while maintaining harmony with the environment. The ambiance of Pebble Beach is elegant and serene, the sea-controlled climate is mild and the leisure pursuits are wide-ranging. Visit Macomber Estates today, a community of 20 magnificent sites located in a highly coveted estate area capturing breathtaking views across the forest to sweeping ocean panoramas.

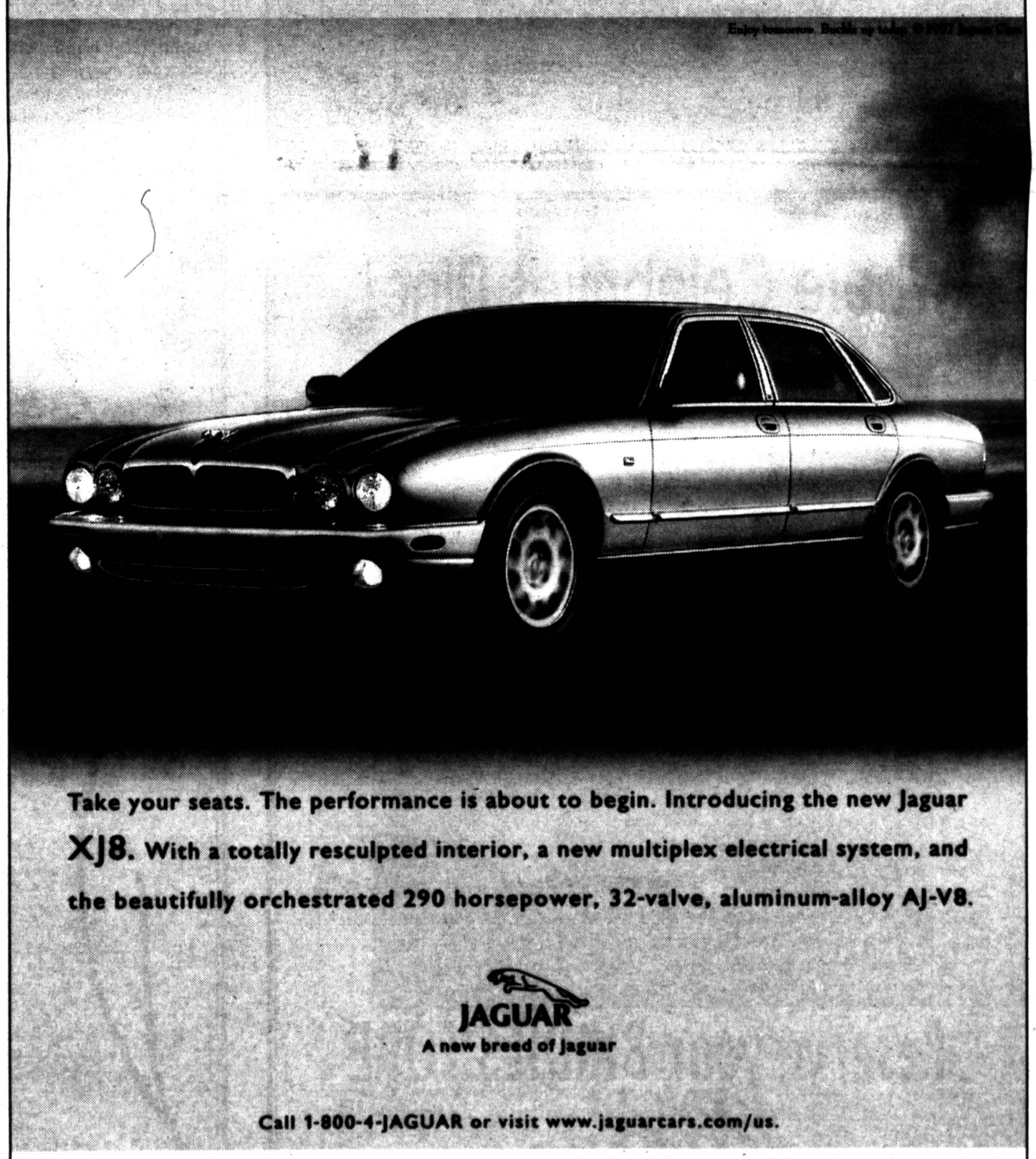
3215 MACOMBER DR. PEBBLE BEACH, CA 93953
HWY ONE GATE TO 17 MILE DR. AT DEL CIERVO
(408) 626-1077 - (408) 626-1079 FAX

CHARLES ALEXANDER
Vice President, Project manager

JUANITA PRESTON
Assistant Vice President

OPEN EVERYDAY!

Presenting Jaguar's Symphony in V8.



Take your seats. The performance is about to begin. Introducing the new Jaguar XJ8. With a totally resculpted interior, a new multiplex electrical system, and the beautifully orchestrated 290 horsepower, 32-valve, aluminum-alloy AJ-V8.

JAGUAR
A new breed of Jaguar

Call 1-800-4-JAGUAR or visit www.jaguarcars.com/us.

MONTEREY JAGUAR
1711 Del Monte Boulevard, Seaside, CA
(408) 899-8800

Carmel Charms

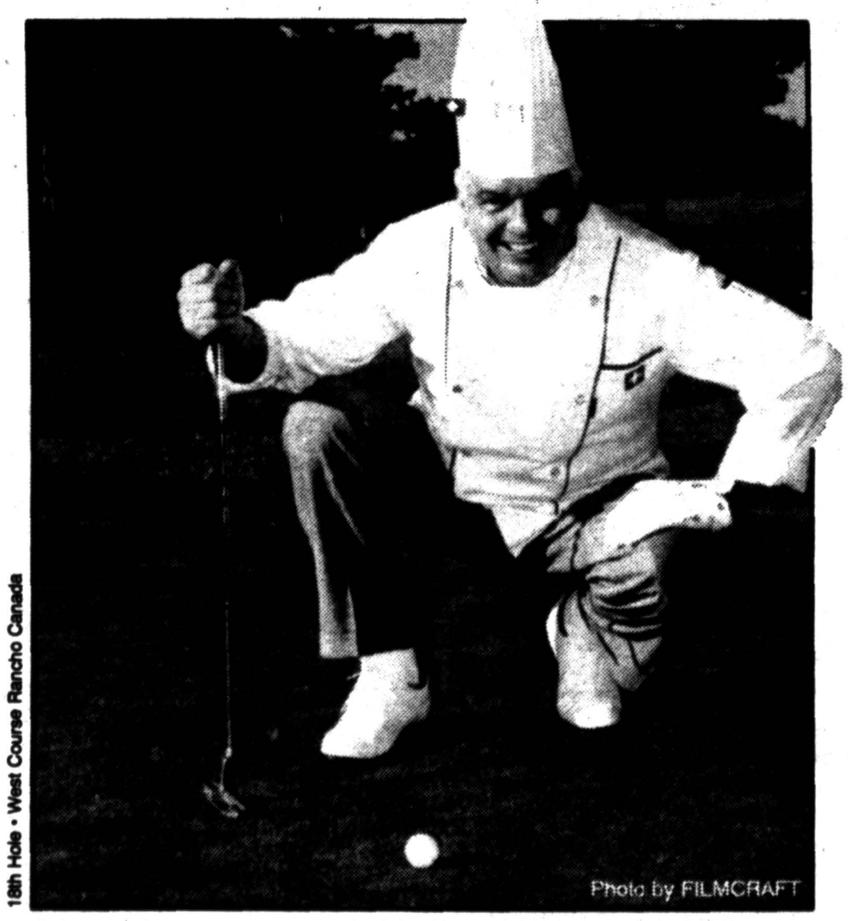
...A beautiful way to remember your visit to the Monterey Peninsula!

JB JEWEL BOUTIQUE

OPEN 7 DAYS

The Barnyard • Carmel • 625-1016

Where Celebrities Dine!



18th Hole • West Course Rancho Canada

Photo by FILMCRAFT

Reserve your BIRDIES FORE

Lugano swiss bistro

Swiss Specialties & Fondue Dishes

Heated Patio • Private Parties • Banquet Room

Open Daily Underneath the Windmill in the Barnyard • Carmel • 626-3779

AT&T PEBBLE BEACH NATIONAL PRO-AM — AT&T WEEK

Tournament not enough? Try Golf Expo

IF AT&T Week isn't enough to satisfy your appetite for golf, the Monterey Peninsula Golf Expo is sure to provide some second helpings.

Slated for Saturday, January 31, at the Monterey Conference Center from 1 to 8 p.m., the exposition showcases thousands of golf products and services from across the United States.

Also featured are hourly golf clinics and demonstrations, a celebrity autograph session and an all-star celebrity auction.

The auction will feature donated golf memorabilia from such stars as Arnold Palmer, Tiger Woods and Tom Watson as well as celebs like Vince Gill and Kevin Costner.

"If you have an interest in golf, you don't want to miss it," said Labeth Hall, expo director.

Admission is $4 per person, and all proceeds benefit the Monterey County Special Olympics. For more info please call 646-5995.

—Jerry Stewart

5TH HOLE

From page 7D

ers will continue from the fourth to the fifth along the coast, increasing the drama with the wind and water."

Currently, the par-3 fifth hole is a 166-yard blind uphill shot with a green that slopes severely from back to front.

"The fifth hole has always been a non-descript hole," said Paul Spengler, vice president of golf for the Pebble Beach Co. "It's given very good players a hard time."

It's given greenskeepers a hard time, too.

The green on the fifth hole is almost constantly shaded by trees, allowing moisture to accumulate. Tubes were installed underneath the green to help drain it, but the problem has never completely gone away.

"There is no air circulation on the green," said Horton. "Plus the tee shot is uphill and blind, which is not the best shot for a par three."

The proposed new hole will be somewhat longer from the professional tees, but will play downhill instead of uphill. A wooden bridge starting behind the fourth hole's green and stretching across a ravine will link the two holes. The green will be similar in size to the existing fifth.

According to Spengler, during construction players will use the old fifth so there will be no interruption in play.

Last year, the 79-year-old course got a facelift when the bluffs along 17 and 18 were restored to combat erosion

"Some areas still need to be adjusted," said Horton. "Structurally, the work is very strong and is directing the water away as we planned."

If work begins soon on the new fifth hole, the completion time is estimated to be about six months, meaning that the new hole's first major event would be the 1998 Pebble Beach Invitational Presented by Callaway Golf, held in November. During construction, golfers will continue play on the existing fifth hole.

"The new hole will have an absolutely magnificent view and will fulfill the vision of Morse," said Horton.

It doesn't seem possible, but if the plans go through, one of the grandest golf courses ever may just get a little grander.

CARMEL CO.

TEXTILES TO THE TRADE

IN HONOR OF THE AT&T GOLF TOURNAMENT
OPEN TO THE PUBLIC FOR THE WEEK OF

JANUARY 24 TH TO FEBRUARY 1 ST

SHOWROOM HOURS
10 AM - 6 PM DAILY

LUXURIOUS VELVETS
STRIPED SILKS
TAPESTRY CHENILLES
ANGORA MOHAIR
PATTERNED SHEERS
MARBLE MOSAIC TABLES
TAPESTRY CHENILLE PILLOWS
LAMPS BY "LIGHTEN UP"

CARMEL CO.

A fabulous resource for exquisite designer fabrics.

Shipping available. Phone and fax orders are accepted.
Located at 26382 Carmel Rancho Lane, Carmel, California 93923
Tel: (408) 625-9594 Fax: (408) 625-2424

That's the ticket...

■ **Grounds and grandstand badge: $110.**
This enables you to enter the tournament for seven full days at all three courses. You also have access to Pebble Beach's grandstand seating. Grandstand seating is limited.

■ **Season badge: $95.**
This entitles you entrance to grounds for seven full days of practice and tournament rounds at the three courses.

■ **Any-day ticket book: $260.**
Each ticket book contains 12 coupons. They can be exchanged at the gate on any day for a daily ticket. Don't forget, the ticket book will not be available at the gate and must be purchased in advance.

■ **Teen ticket: $10.**
Relevant ages are 13 through 19. You can use these all week, Monday through Sunday. If accompanied by an adult, children 12 and under are admitted free.

■ **Daily tickets: $30.**
This ticket enables you entrance to one tournament round at any one of or all three courses Thursday through Sunday.

■ **Where to get them:** Buy tickets for the 1998 AT&T Pebble Beach National Pro-Am at all gates leading into Pebble Beach. Volunteers selling tickets will be clearly visible at all gate entrances.

One of the key questions this year is can he do it again? Mark O'Meara, who enjoys playing in a pro-am format, is shooting for his sixth waterford crystal trophy.

PHOTO/JEFF CARLICK

WELCOME, GOLFERS!

COME JOIN THE LOCALS FOR FUN, GREAT FOOD
& GREAT DRINKS AT CARMEL'S

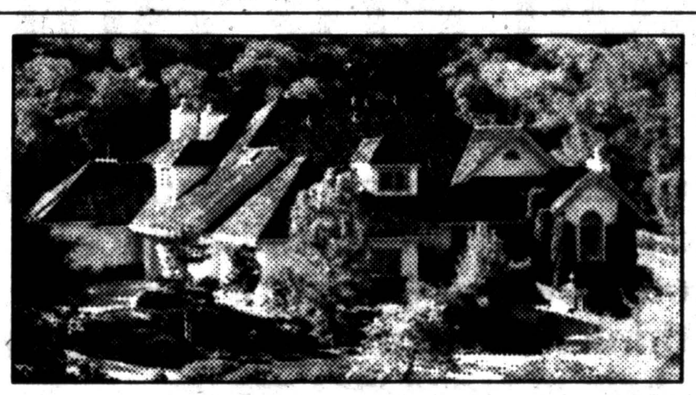
Village Pub
Bar and Grill

LUNCH & DINNER 11AM-12 MIDNIGHT • 7 DAYS
BAR SERVICE 'TIL 1:00 AM.

STEAKS • SALADS • SANDWICHES • CHILI
PASTA • SEAFOOD

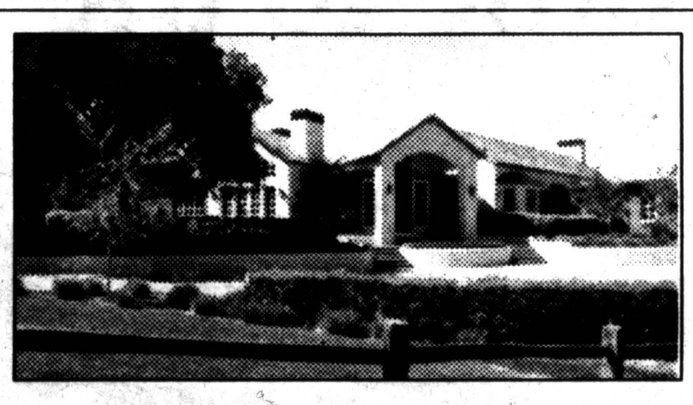
BAR, TABLE, BOOTH & OUTDOOR PATIO SERVICE
DOGS WELCOME IN OUR OUTDOOR PATIO

SAN CARLOS between Ocean Avenue and 7th • "Behind Ron's Liquors"
626-6821



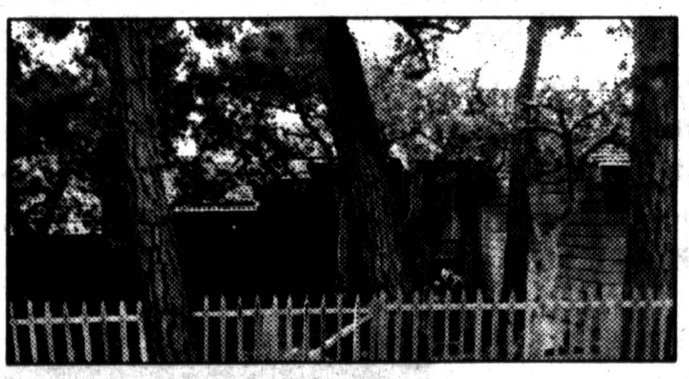
CORRAL DE TIERRA ESTATE

Beautifully landscaped, this 3-acre gated estate is private and elegant. It features a 4600 square foot English Tudor home with five bedrooms and four and 1/2 baths, 3-car garage, a 600 square foot guest house and an artist's studio. Top quality workmanship and luxurious features include a marble entry, dual-pane windows, a ground-floor master suite with fireplace, a gourmet kitchen, cedar closets, and extensive storage. You must see this impeccable home to appreciate it! **$995,000.**



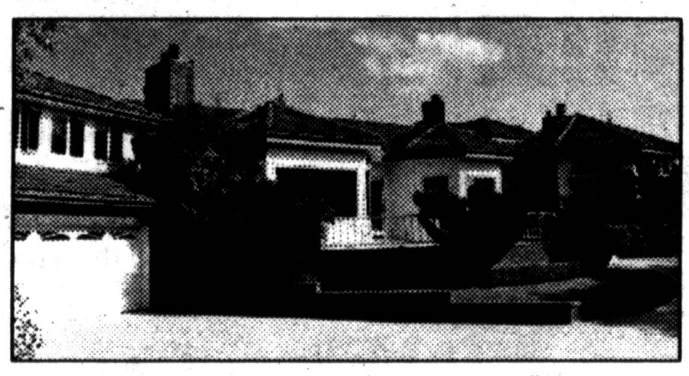
PASTURES OF HEAVEN

This magnificent 6000 square foot estate is surrounded by gated, landscaped grounds and views of Castle Rock. Enjoy formal entertainment and family style living, a master suite with a luxurious master bath, a state-of-the-art kitchen and an extensive library. Five bedroom, five plus baths. **$2,000,000.**



CARMEL BY THE SEA TREE HOUSE

This charming 1,950 square foot split-level is on an oversized lot with beautiful oaks. Architect designed, it has an open floor plan, cathedral ceilings and lots of light. You'll enjoy three bedrooms, two and a half baths, a large master suite, extra storage, and a one-car garage. ***Good Value!*** **$619,000.**



SPACIOUS BAY RIDGE ESTATE

Inside the gates of prestigious Bay Ridge, this 4,400 square foot home has it all. The fully fenced and gated 1.5 acre lot has wonderful views of Monterey Bay. You'll have plenty of room with five bedrooms, three and a half baths, a family room and a three-car garage. Top quality features include marble floors, dual pane windows, three fireplaces and central air conditioning. The master suite is enormous with a sitting area, fireplace and a private deck. Enjoy quality and style in a desirable, beautiful location! **$1,270,000.**

(408) 622-4820
John P. Kenny

M|M
M|M

(408) 622-4816
Jim Pierce

THE MITCHELL GROUP

© 1997 COACH

COACH
at Carmel

Great style, great value.

Coach offers you the very best on discontinued or slightly imperfect merchandise.

COACH AT CARMEL COACH 408-626-1777

SAN CARLOS AND OCEAN AVENUE, CARMEL

AT&T PEBBLE BEACH NATIONAL PRO-AM

CADDIES

Call them Men in White, course 'technicians,' true unsung heroes

By JERRY STEWART

OVERSIZED WOODS and irons. Titanium. Bubble shafts and electronic yardage finders.

In the last few years, the game of golf has changed dramatically, yet one feature has remained the same since the game began.

They are a part of golf's tradition, found at all of golf's greatest courses, from Pebble Beach Golf Links to St. Andrews in Scotland.

To some, they are the unsung heroes, leading unsuspecting golfers past unseen hazards and pitfalls.

During this year's AT&T Pebble Beach National Pro-Am, they will be guiding PGA professionals, celebrities and amateurs around some of golf's most beautiful yet treacherous courses.

They are the men in white: The caddies.

"Playing with a caddy is the ultimate way to experience a golf course," said Bob Deluca, who's been a caddy at Pebble Beach since 1992. "We're like course technicians."

PHOTO/ OTTO GRUELE

How would you like to exchange jobs with Mike 'Fluff' McCowan, caddie to Tiger Woods?

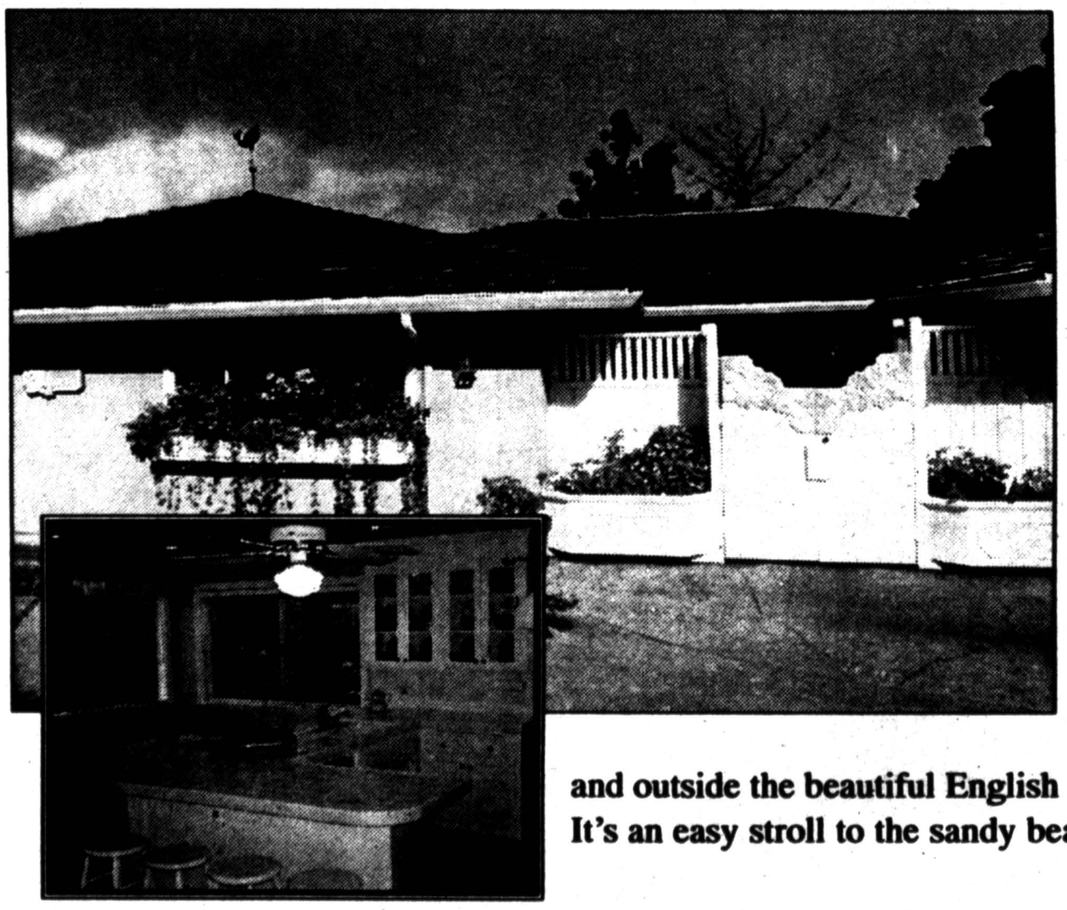
Eyesight to the blind

According to Deluca, having a caddy is wise. "Every course has different elements to deal with and the caddy knows what they are."

This can be especially true when you're talking about the AT&T's big three: Pebble Beach Golf Links,

See CADDIES page 18D

Welcome to the AT&T Golf Pro-Am!



Because of its dramatic coastlines and stunning landscapes, the Monterey Peninsula has often been called the most beautiful place on earth. Do you dream of owning a home in paradise, but think it's financially out of reach?
Let us help to make that dream come true:

CARMEL MEADOWS

Casual elegance prevails in this totally remodeled charming 3 bedroom, 2 1.2 bath home designed for gracious entertaining. A large enclosed courtyard entry invites you into this spacious 2650 s.f. residence. The lovely living room, with wood burning fireplace has pastoral open space views & the family kitchen is a gourmet's delight. A large recreation room, office, utility room & ample storage in on the lower level and outside the beautiful English gardens, on approximately 1/4 acre, abound with color. Love the ocean? It's an easy stroll to the sandy beach of Carmel Bay. $599,000.

CARMEL — A jewel in the making, this Don McBride quality remodel is a winner. Charming, w/gorgeous gardens, privacy & striking ocean views. Exclusive. **$619,000.**

CARMEL HIGHLANDS — Architect designed contemporary w/good floor plan on lovely acre. Enjoy the large fireplace. Hear the ocean. **$539,000.**

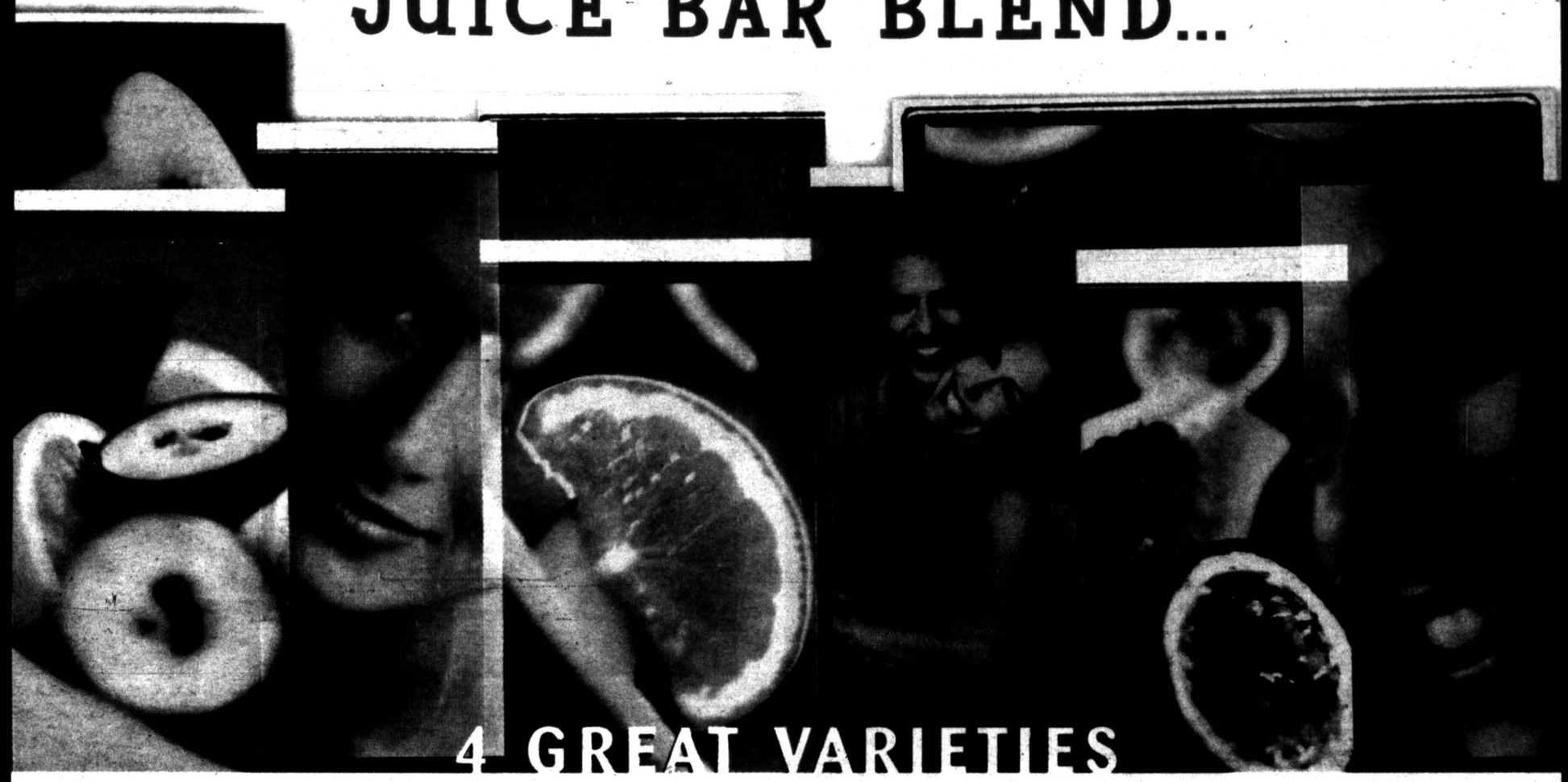
MONTEREY — Beautifully updated single level w/light filled interior, 2 fireplaces, spacious walled patio in great neighborhood. **$419,000.**

CARMEL VALLEY — Large home & sep. guest house, pool, horse area & vineyards on 3+ private acres w/commanding views. **$684,000.**

Marge & Vince Fiorenza

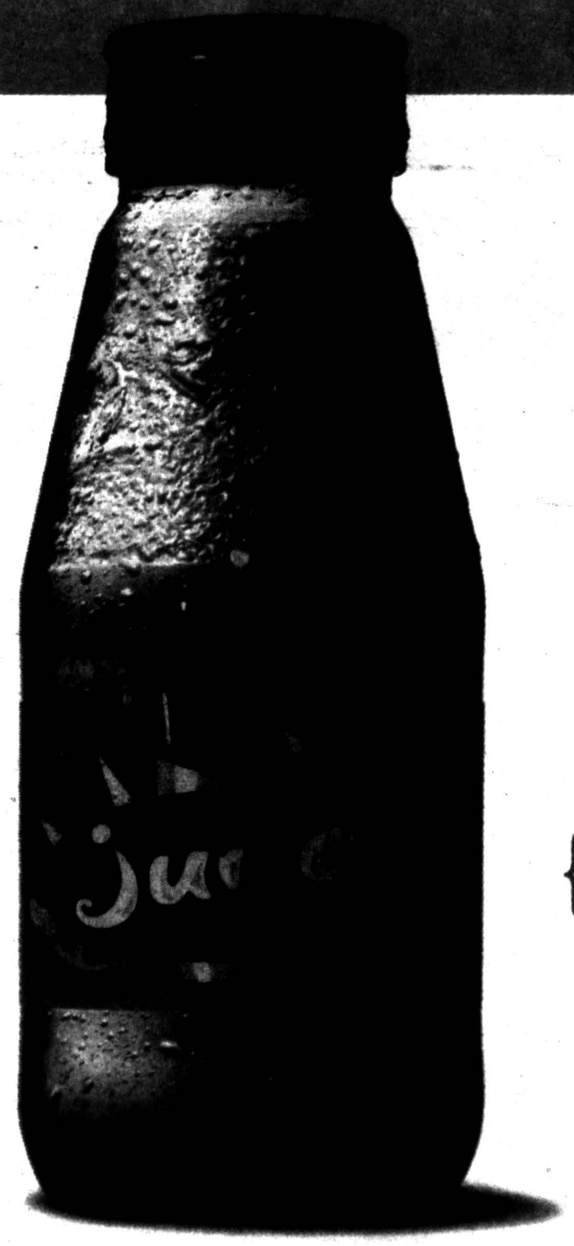
ALAIN PINEL REALTORS 408. 622.9809 408.622.1040

New Jui2ce, a lighter
more refreshing
JUICE BAR BLEND...



4 GREAT VARIETIES

GUAVA LEMON · MANDARIN MANGO · PASSION PAPAYA · GRAPEFRUIT



{ deliciously different }

AVAILABLE AT MOST FINE RETAILERS IN THE TRI-COUNTY AREA.
LOOK FOR TEAM JUI2CE
IN YOUR NEIGHBORHOOD
FOR A FREE JUI2CE
SAMPLE AND COUPON.

- 20% RDI OF CALCIUM
- 100% RDI OF ANTIOXIDANT VITAMINS C & E
- ZERO FAT. ZERO CHOLESTEROL
- ONLY 95 CALORIES PER BOTTLE
- 50% JUICE
- 100% RDI OF VITAMIN A AS BETA CAROTENE (MANDARIN MANGO, PASSION PAPAYA)
- **WWW.JUI2CE.COM**

©1997 UCS, Inc. All rights reserved.

Don't turn your back on a great opportunity!

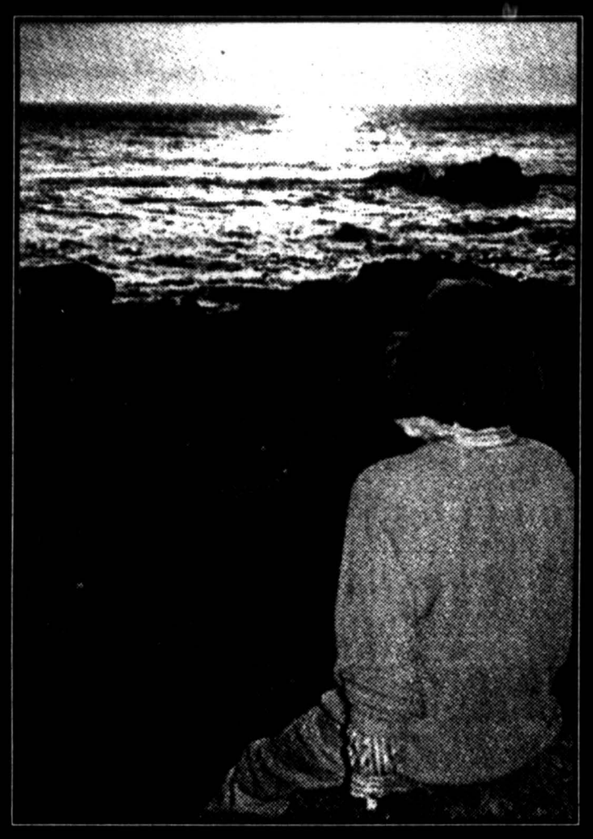
Carmel Cottage Realty

Call to Preview
DEL MESA CARMEL

Premier Gated Community
Finest 55+ Living

- Minutes to Carmel & Beaches
- 289 Ranch Style Condos
- 342 magnificent Forested Acres in Santa Lucia Foothills

Priced from $200,000



Free Brochure Available

Call Terri Gelardi
Owner/Broker
(408) 624-1423 (408) 625-1943

Carmel Cottage Realty

SE Corner 7th & Lincoln • Carmel-by-the-Sea

Toys in the Attic
COLLECTIBLE TOYS

AT THEIR
NEW AND LARGER
LOCATION

WE FEATURE –
Madame Alexander Dolls (Exclusive)
Steiff
Corolle Dolls
Madeline Dolls
Boyd
Ganz
Ty
Burago and Maisto Diecast Cars
– Curious George –

Carmel Plaza • Ocean Avenue • Fountain level
Carmel-by-the-Sea
622-9011
Open Daily
CARMEL PLAZA

AT&T PEBBLE BEACH NATIONAL PRO-AM

RULES & REGS

PGA: Cameras Have Gotten 'Out Of Hand'

Crowds, like this one above from the '96 tournament, will have to do without cameras, although they will be allowed in practice rounds. At left, Bill Murray is mobbed as usual, also in the '96 event.

PHOTOS/COLE THOMPSON

At AT&T, sound of clicking replaced by sound of silence

By JERRY STEWART

FANS WHO attend this year's AT&T Pebble Beach National Pro-Am better hope they have a photographic memory, because one unique aspect of the illustrious tournament is history.

After decades of allowing cameras on the courses during tournament rounds, a feature that has made the event a real fan favorite, the PGA Tour has decided to put its foot down, banning cameras from the courses except for practice rounds.

Although new to the AT&T Pro-Am, the no-camera policy has been in effect for years at other events on the Tour.

"Cameras had been allowed at the AT&T because of the celebrities," said Paul Spengler, vice president of golf for Pebble Beach resorts. "But in the last few years it's gotten a little out of hand."

Last year, as a throng followed the Tiger Woods-Kevin Costner group, many clicked and flashed away as the duo took their respective swings.

And for many of the players competing professionally, the sound of clicking during a backswing is as annoying and distracting as a leaf blower at six o' clock in the morning.

"I think that in the last few years PGA Tour officials probably heard from some of the players," Spengler said.

Different crowd

According to Spengler, because of the celebrities and the tournament's format, the AT&T attracts a different crowd than the usual Tour event.

"Many of the fans who come to the AT&T are new to the game," said Spengler. "They're here to see Tiger Woods or celebrities and, unfortunately, some of those who now attend don't know the etiquette of the sport."

Other PGA Tour events that feature Pro-Am play are the Bob Hope Classic, the Walt Disney World Classic and the Las Vegas Invitational. But in those events, amateurs compete only on Wednesday.

"The AT&T is unique in that amateurs can play up to Sunday, and some even get to play in the final round if they qualify," said Spengler.

As usual, the fans will come, just to see the likes of Tiger Woods, Kevin Costner and all the rest.

But if you want to capture the moment on film, you'll have to do it at a practice round.

Practice rounds for this year's event are scheduled for Monday, Jan. 26 through Wednesday, Jan. 28 at the tournament's three courses — Pebble Beach Golf Links, Spyglass Hill and Poppy Hills.

For those seeking autographs, a designated area will be available at the 18th green of each course.

COMMENTARY

Although transformed from old days, AT&T shines as first-rate tournament

By BILL HOGAN

The overall entertainment value is probably better than ever before and no single event on the Monterey Peninsula means as much to our community.

WHEN THE AT&T took over sponsorship of the Bing Crosby National Pro-Am in 1986, there was the general opinion that the tournament would never be the same.

In one sense, that's true because the faces have changed a little bit and there is a larger corporate presence. In the old days, you could get Bing Crosby or Bob Hope to pose for pictures and maybe sing a tune together. The biggest party was perhaps the Clambake or the California Golf Writers Dinner at Monterey Peninsula CC.

Nowadays, some of the 20 hospitality tents at Pebble Beach hold more corporate guests that the events of old combined. No longer are cameras allowed during tournament days and autographs will be restricted to certain areas. (See page 12D.) But the overall entertainment value is probably better than ever before and no single event on the Monterey Peninsula means as much to our community.

The 1998 AT&T will generate over $2 million for more than 85 local charities and nonprofits, making up a very sizeable portion of their non-profit budgets. If you ask me, or any kid at the Boy's and Girls Club in Seaside, or a patient at the Hospice of the Central Coast, or participants in the Special Olympics, we should say "thanks" to the corporations for helping us out!

Golf in January

In addition, the tournament is probably the best marketing tool we have for Monterey Peninsula tourism. Think of those people sitting in their house in Minocqua, Wisconsin, where it's six degrees outside and anything that does not run on gas is frozen solid. Their television set is tuned to CBS and they're laughing at Bill Murray pulling a tuna out of the ice cream cart or Nick Faldo wearing a grunge-rock wig.

Suddenly, that threat of rain at Pebble Beach does not sound too bad, does it? Those television shots of migrating grey whales and playful otters in the surf look pretty good, eh? "What a beautiful coastline," they say to themselves. "And they're playing golf in January for crying-out-loud."

So they pick up their phone and try to call Pebble Beach for reservations. They're not the only ones. During the telecast, the reservations department at Pebble Beach Resorts is temporarily staffed up to accommodate the huge increase in calls, and hotels and resorts around the Peninsula feel the effects of the free publicity for weeks on end.

The AT&T is big business to not only golf courses and hotels, but also to our local restaurants, bars, shops, galleries and yes, even newspapers. In addition to the thousands of people who stay and spend

See COMMENTARY page 14D

COLDWELL BANKER
DEL MONTE REALTY

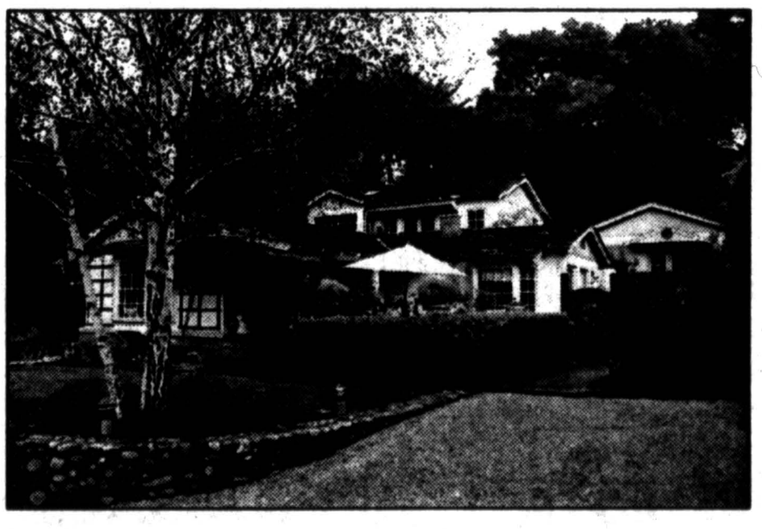
TOURNAMENT FAVORITES!

ORIGINAL CARMEL CHARM!
Originally a 1929 Carmel artist studio, this property has grown into a fabulous English country home. Remodels in 1952 and 1983 have created a master suite, formal dining room, fireplaces in the living room, master bedroom & family room. Walking distance to the beach & town area. $1,100,000.

BEST VALUE IN PEBBLE BEACH!
The first time ever on the market! a wonderful home on a large corner parcel with a fenced patio. There are 3 bedrooms and 2 baths and over 2000 sq. ft. of living space. Hardwood floors, a corner fireplace, and country kitchen are some of the special features. Great yard – lots of space. $479,000.

FAIRWAY & VALLEY VIEWS!
Charming wood & stone river-rock home with views of Carmel Valley Ranch Golf Course. Refreshing & light with many sky lights, high cathedral ceilings, French doors, 3 bedrooms & 2 baths. On a fabulous large corner lot with new landscaping in front, large deck and side patio. Minutes from Mid-valley shops. $449,000.

PERFECTION IN CARMEL VALLEY!
Completely remodeled and exuding charm, this 2-bedroom, 2-bath home with guest house is perfect. Wonderful master suite with fireplace, sitting area & deck. There's a large country kitchen with commercial range and the outdoor patios are of Saltillo tile and wood. A private paradise in a walk-to-village location. $439,000.



For more information contact: **Cheryl Heyermann, 626-2221 or 659-0639**
Junipero near 5th, Carmel

REFLECTIONS

From page 4A

watching Jerry Pate putt on the Pebble Beach practice green.

"Man, he just looks like a golfer," I said to myself as I admired these guys who seemed to live the perfect life. A few minutes later, one of the guys putting approached me and asked if I could caddy for him tomorrow because his caddy had unexpectedly quit. "Sure," I said, and he told me to meet him the next day at Spyglass.

"Well, I don't know his name," I told my dad when I got home, realizing that I had no idea who had just hired me, or what he was planning to pay me. It was about that time that Dad thought a crash course in caddy etiquette would be in order. "Just keep your mouth shut, don't walk on the green and let him select the clubs." Seemed simple enough.

The next morning I was there in the Spyglass parking lot when he pulled up in his huge Cadillac. I was relieved because I assumed his name would be on his golf bag and I could handle the rest from there. When he opened his trunk and the huge bag read Bob Kostelecky in bold letters, just under a Las Vegas casino logo, I was relieved again. "OK, he's an amateur," I said to myself, realizing that I had never heard of the guy and hopefully he would-

See REFLECTIONS page 17D

COMMENTARY

From page 13D

for the week, there are thousands of day-trippers from the Bay Area who not only lay out $30 for a ticket, but they'll have lunch somewhere, shop a bit in Carmel and enjoy dinner in Monterey.

This increased spending trickles down to each of us and helps all of our businesses. It is the one event, each and every winter, that we can count on for an added boost to our economy.

It keeps getting better, too. This year will be easier for fans, because the AT&T Pro-Am tournament committee has done a good job of attracting more celebrities and has spread them out over the three tournament courses. Therefore, the huge throngs of people won't be concentrated on one course, making tournament viewing more enjoyable than in years past.

Besides the huge amounts AT&T contributes to sponsor the event, other large corporations have helped out too. Wells Fargo Bank has added an additional $300,000 to the professional purse to attract a stronger field and CBS Television has lengthened its contract for another 5 years.

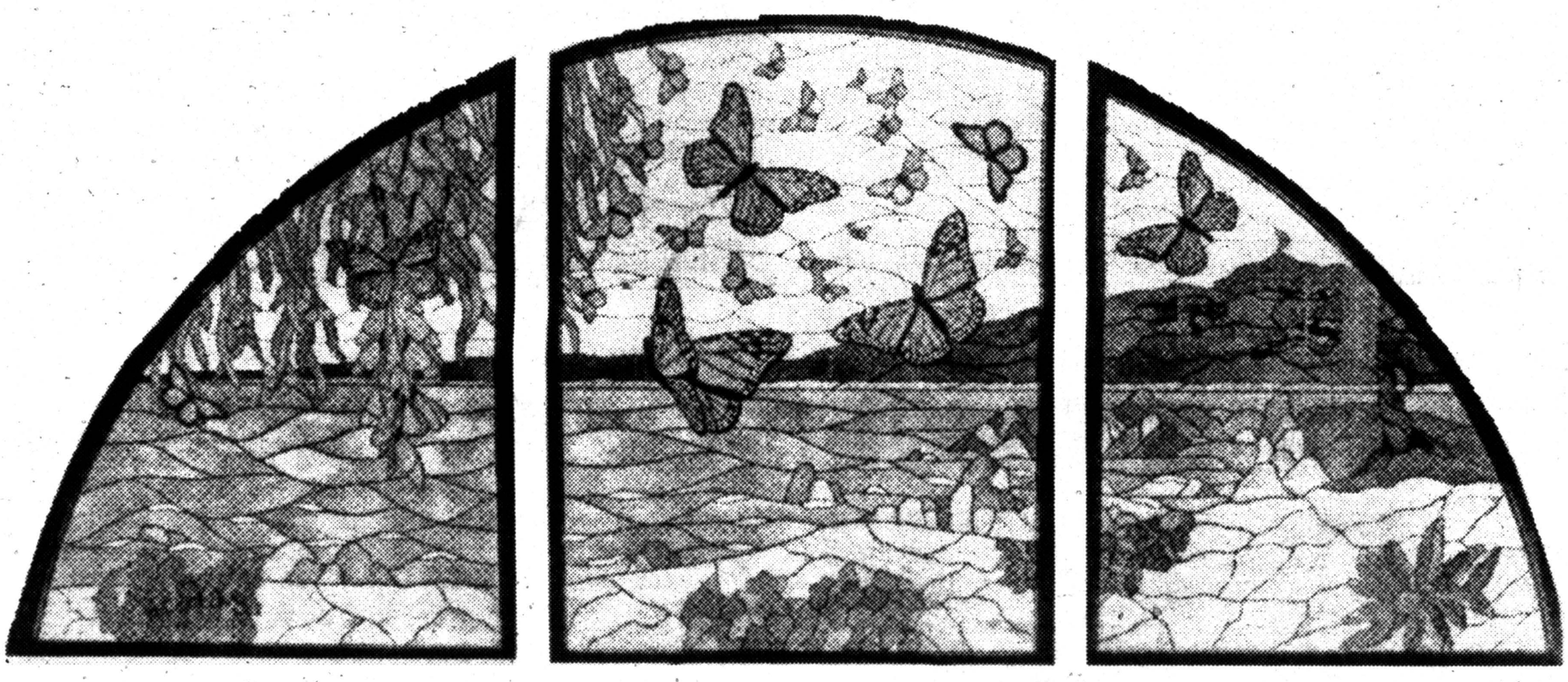
These financial commitments and the continued success of the tournament help fuel the Monterey Peninsula economic fire, and we should be grateful. As long as the AT&T Pebble Beach National Pro-Am continues, our community benefits.

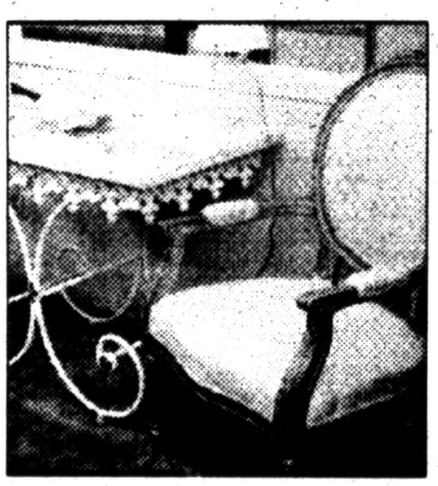
WELCOME TO THE

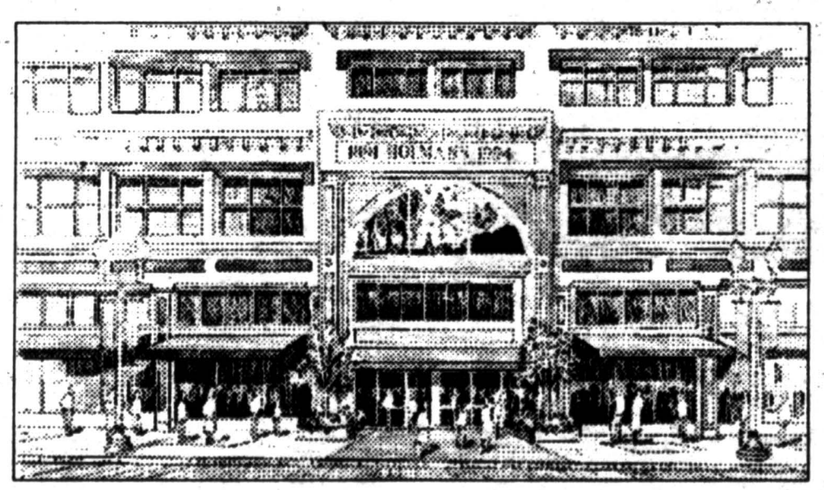
HOLMAN ANTIQUE PLAZA

AND THE FINE FURNITURE CONSIGNMENT CENTER

The Finest on the Central Coast







FURNISH YOUR HOME AT HOLMAN'S

ANTIQUES • COLLECTIBLES • PERIOD FURNITURE • JEWELRY • DIAMONDS
COINS • STAMPS • GOLD • SILVER • STERLING • WATCHES • SWORDS
ORIENTALS • GLASSWARE • FINE ART • DECORATIVE ART • TIFFANY • MEISSEN
VINTAGE CLOTHING • RUGS • QUILTS • CHINA • GIFTS & MUCH MORE!

ESTATE APPRAISALS • LIQUIDATIONS • AUCTIONS • BUY/SELL

542 Lighthouse Avenue
Downtown Pacific Grove

(408) 646-0674

Sunday - Thursday 10am-5pm
Friday and Saturday 10am-6pm

Shuttle systems adding more options — not all golf related

By TAMARA GRIPPI

ORGANIZERS OF the shuttle service running from Carmel to the tournament are gearing up for their biggest year ever with expanded services, including a daytrip to Big Sur and wine tasting at the Crossroads.

The five-year-old shuttle service, sponsored by the Carmel Innkeepers Association and Carmel merchants, transports people back and forth from the village to the golf course from 7 a.m. to 7 p.m. throughout the tournament.

All the inns and participating merchants will have the free passes and schedules available. Forty-one of the 46 inns in Carmel as well as four Carmel Valley inns and the Tickle Pink in the Highlands are participating.

Last year the shuttle service was responsible for transporting more than 12,000 people, according to Michelle McConnell, chair of the AT&T shuttle committee.

"It's been really great in terms of moving bodies," said Debby Alexander of the Carmel Business Association.

The shuttle is convenient for those who aren't quite die-hard golf fans who might want to take a break from the tournament, Alexander said. "If you're out there with your husband and it's raining, you can say, 'Forget this.'"

The shuttle picks up along the streets where the inns are and drops off people at the equestrian center in Pebble Beach. Shuttles leave the Equestrian Center six times each hour.

The innkeepers association received a grant from the Monterey County travel and tourism alliance to help pay for the project.

"Our shuttle has made so much of an impact, we've gotten calls from corporate people all over the state," McConnell said.

"The idea of parking off site is becoming more attractive for spectators."
— Mark Verbonich
Community affairs, P.B. Co.

On schedule

Shuttles are available to move people in and around the tournament. The AT&T also brings people in from outlying parking areas at Ford Ord, north of the Peninsula.

And the Pebble Beach Co. shuttles in people who park in outlying areas of the golf course. The company also offers an internal shuttle to take people from course to course.

"It's a very successful system," said Mark Verbonich, vice president of community affairs for the PB company. "The idea of parking off site is becoming more attractive for spectators."

The tournament will also be adding more runs from Pebble Beach this year.

The tournament and Pebble Beach sponsored shuttles will be making runs all day. People can expect the course-to-course shuttles to travel every five minutes, while the shuttles coming from Fort Ord and downtown Carmel will be arriving every 10 minutes.

This year the innkeepers association's shuttles will also be making runs to Carmel Valley, the Crossroads and one midday trip to Big Sur.

BRUNO'S MARKET & DELI
SINCE 1953

Voted *"Best Grocery Store"* in Monterey County
READER'S CHOICE AWARDS 1996-1997

CARMEL'S BEST PLACE FOR:
Prime Aged Steaks
Fresh Local Seafood & Poultry
Homemade Italian Sausages
Fresh Fruits & Vegetables

FULL-SERVICE DELI
Gourmet Sandwiches & Homemade Soups & Salads
Hamburgers • Hot Dogs • Chili
Try Our Tri-Tip Sandwiches!

CARMEL'S ONLY PLACE FOR OAKWOOD GRILLED
Tri-Tips, Chicken, Ribs & Chops

Large Selection of Fine Wines - Many from Monterey County
Imported & Domestic Beers & Cold Sodas

Welcome AT&T Fans!

Party Trays • Picnic Supplies • Sundries

OPEN 7:30 AM FOR COFFEE & DONUTS

HOME DELIVERY
624-3821

AMPLE FREE PARKING
At the Corner of 6th Ave. & Junipero St. • Carmel

ATM

Alain Pinel Realtors

The Agents & Staff Of Alain Pinel Realtors Welcome You To AT&T!

We are a team of experienced professionals who are committed to excellence.
And, we are here to serve all of your real estate needs.

Stop by our office for a complimentary golf ball.

Junipero, Between 5th & 6th, Carmel-by-the-Sea
www.apr-carmel.com

408.622.1040
800.933.1331

EQUAL HOUSING OPPORTUNITY

Misch Kohn
BEYOND THE TRADITION

January 17 - March 22, 1998

Warrior Jagaatai 1954 Wood Engraving 23:x11 5/8"

Limited edition hardbound
catalogue raisonné including
220 images available

MONTEREY MUSEUM OF ART

559 Pacific Street, Monterey, California
Hours: Wednesday through Saturday 11am-5pm Sunday 1-4pm • Phone 408-372-5477
Members: Free • Non-Members: $3.00 charge

There's another civilized game played on a green ...even in the rain.

BOWTIE BILLIARDS
511 TYLER STREET, MONTEREY, CA
OPEN 11 AM-MIDNIGHT
408-647-1809

AT&T PEBBLE BEACH NATIONAL PRO-AM

MONEY

AT&T Is Economic Boon All Around

■ Tournament to give Peninula economy $12 million injection

By TAMARA GRIPPI

WITH ABOUT 120,000 visitors expected during tournament week, Peninsula businesses can anticipate a sizable windfall at a time of year when the tourist trade usually slacks off.

Overall, the Peninsula economy is liable to experience a $12 million jolt.

In Carmel, the motels will be full Thursday through Sunday of tournament week, according to Debby Alexander, executive director of the Carmel Business Association. If the weather is nice, people might be inclined to stay a little longer, Alexander said.

Local restaurants will also have the benefit of hungry fans occupying every table. Retail won't do as well as the restaurant and hospitality sectors because most of the visitors are too interested in the golf.

But many retailers have learned that if they stay open a little later in the evening, business really picks up. The shuttles bringing people back to Carmel from the tournament are a key to this equation.

"Some places are amazed at the business they get between 6 and 7 p.m.," said Michelle McConnell, chair of the shuttle committee.

Meanwhile, nearly 100 charities, public entities and nonprofits, including cultural organizations, benefit from funds raised by the tournament. Last year over $2 million was raised for charities, according to Cathy Scherzer of the AT&T public relations office. "This year we hope to meet or exceed that," Scherzer said.

■ Charities, nonprofits to gain from event

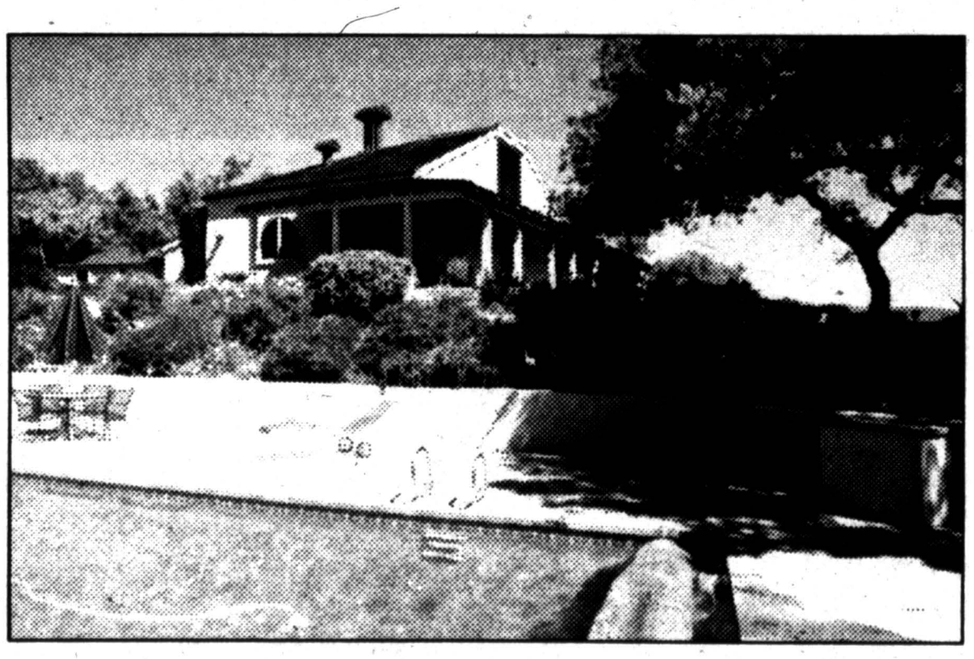
MORE THAN $2 million is expected to be raised this year, and the Monterey Peninsula Golf Foundation will be in charge of distributing the funds.

Here is the complete list of area organizations that benefit from the tournament proceeds.

- Alliance on Aging
- Alzheimer's Association
- American Cancer Society
- American Heart Association
- American Lung Association of the Central Coast
- American Red Cross
- ARIEL, Theatrical, Inc.
- Aromas Community Center Foundation
- AT&T Pebble Beach Junior Golf Association
- Beacon House
- Blind and Visually Impaired Center of Monterey County
- Boys and Girls Club of the Monterey Peninsula
- Boys and Girls Club of the Salinas Valley
- California State University Monterey Bay
- Carmel Music Society

See CHARITIES page 18D

"Where Eagles Fly"



This 12 year old custom built home with separate guest quarters was awarded the Western Home Award in Sunset Magazine. The estate is beautifully sited above pool and spa and has views of Los Padres Forest. Added features include a hearth room with built-in seating centered around a cast concrete fireplace with a barrel-vaulted copper hood. This retreat on 10 plus acres is one-of-a-kind.

$475,000

Peggy Ward • (408) 659-6808

M|M
M|M
THE MITCHELL GROUP

AT&T WEEK

Pebble poise to hold 100th U.S. Open

By JERRY STEWART

PLANS FOR one of golf's greatest events are well underway as Pebble Beach Golf Links prepares to host the 100th rendition of the U.S. Open in June of 2000.

"We've got the ball rolling and are way ahead of where we were in 1992," said Paul Spengler, vice president of golf for the Pebble Beach Company, referring to the year when Pebble last played host to the U.S. Open.

According to Championship Director RJ. Harper, the company has been formulating plans for the last few years.

"There's a huge demand for corporate sponsorships," said Harper.

Key among the issues being discussed are creating the infrastructure — television and tents, transportation needs and the coordination of 4,000 volunteers.

Pebble Beach Golf Links, which generally ranks third after Pine Valley and Cypress in the world's best golf courses, will also be the site of the U.S. Amateur Golf Championship in 1999.

According to Harper, Spyglass Hill is also being considered as the host for a future major golf championship.

He said the company has requested that Spyglass host the Ryder Cup in 2003 and the U.S. Open sometime in the near future.

About the 100th at Pebble, Harper said, "When the time comes, it's going to be a marvelous place to be," he said

As if it isn't already.

REFLECTIONS

From page 14D

n't take this caddy thing too seriously.

Soon thereafter I found out why the previous caddy had quit. Once Bob had loaded a twelve pack of beer in the tour size bag, it must have weighed a ton. At least it would get lighter as the day went on, I figured.

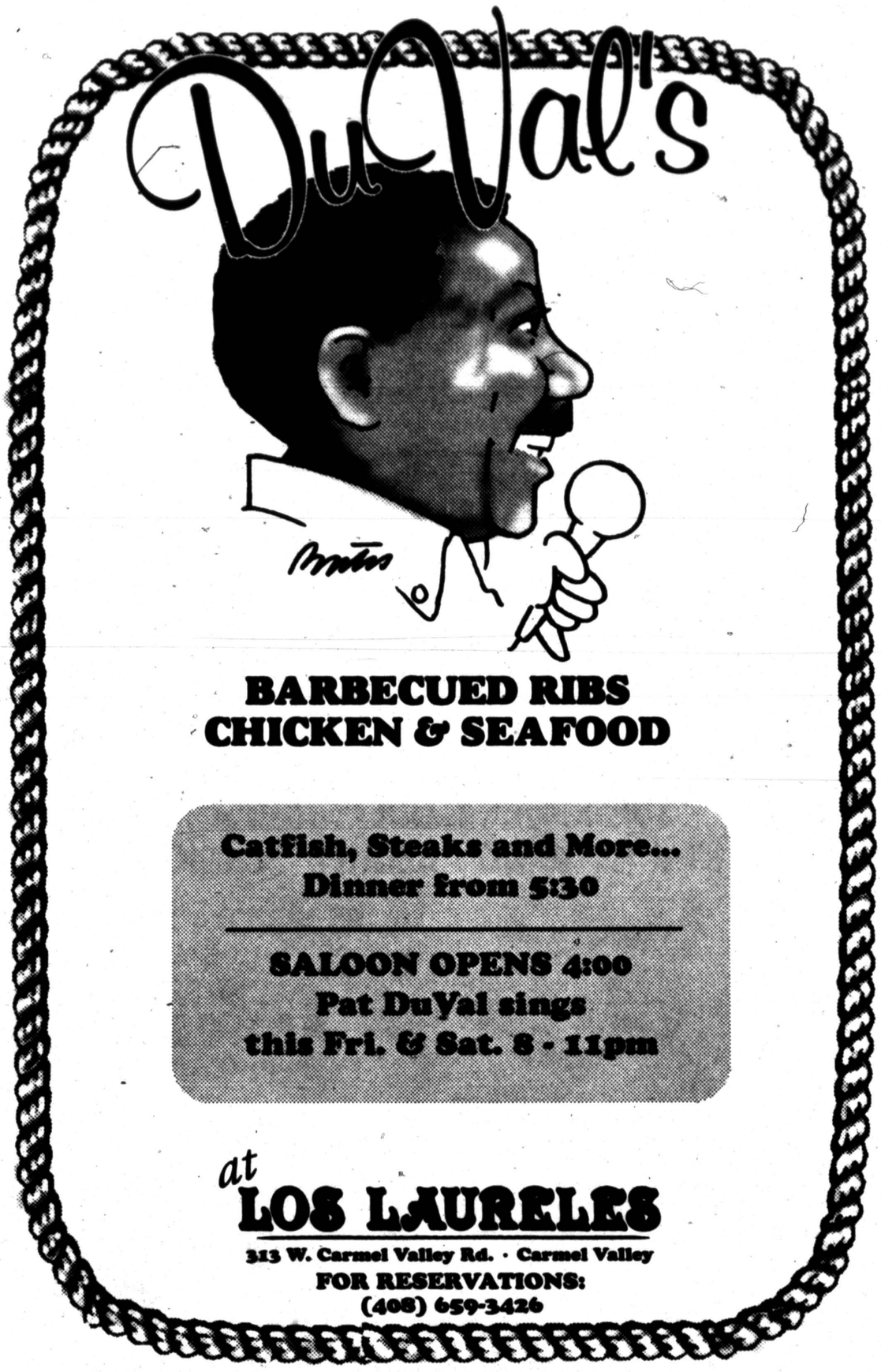
I guess we were about 100 yards down the first fairway when the professional caddy for Morris Hatalsky realized that I never caddied before. Quietly, he approached me and offered to tutor me for the day. As I look back on it know, I learned more about golf in that one day than any other. He taught me how to carry the bag and rest it on my lower back, how use it as a seat and how to properly pull the flagstick. I learned when and where to walk on the green, how to rake a bunker and how to read the pin location sheets. I also learned to keep the beers coming for Bob.

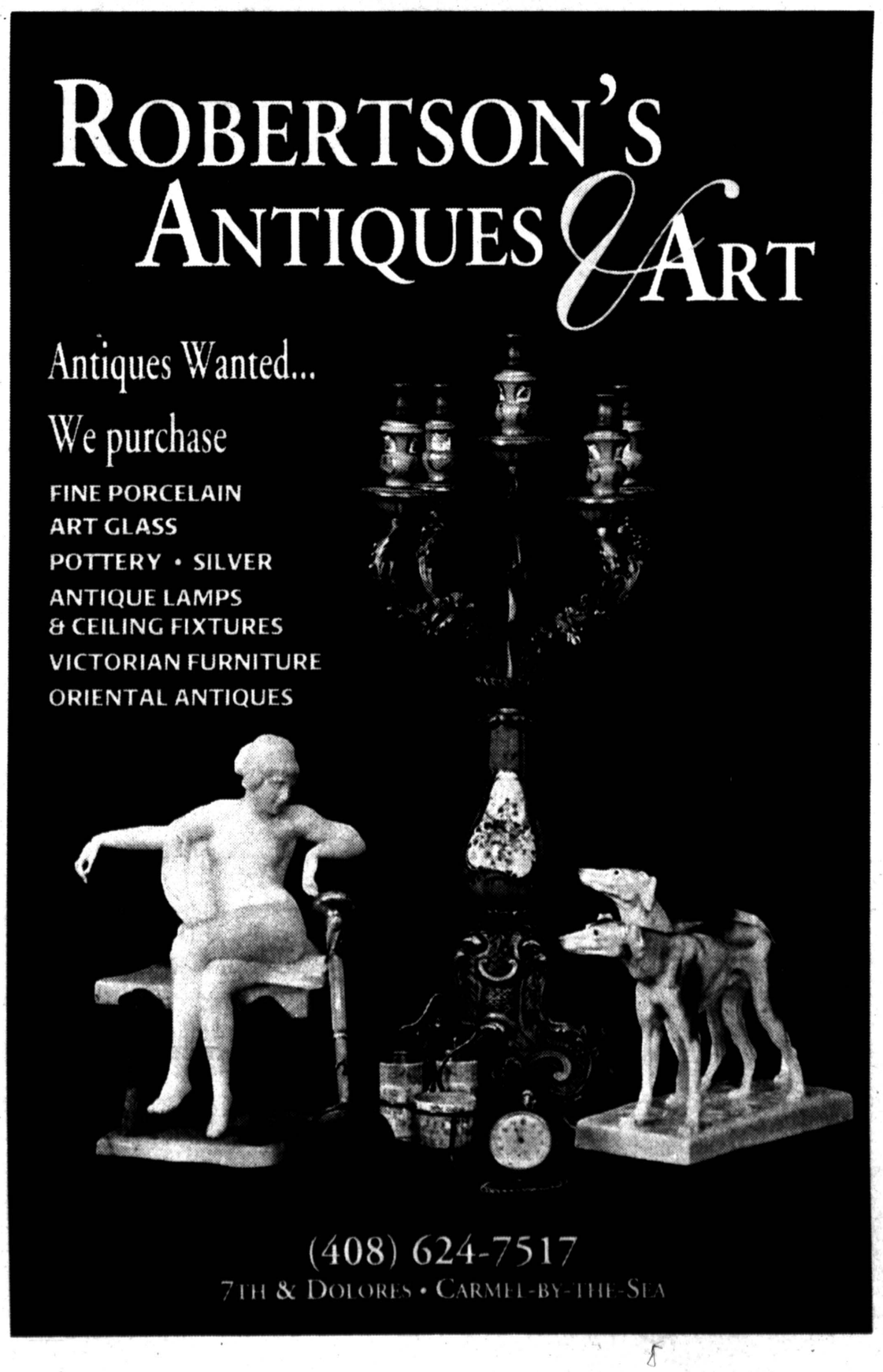
For the next couple years I would take the week off school and hang until I got a loop. One year, I don't remember when exactly, there was a bunch of rain and most of the players were not going to bother playing on this particular Wednesday. I was standing in the parking lot at Spyglass when Hale Irwin pulled up and wanted to play a hastily arranged nine holes. "Can you caddy for me today?" he asked, "my caddy took the day off." Certainly I would, and off we went to the first tee, where we were joined by Raymond Floyd and Clint Eastwood.

Needless to say, that practice round had a larger gallery than the Hatalsky - Kostelecky duo.

Nowadays my wife and I go to the tournament and have friends in town for the weekend. Maybe this year our daughter Haley will overhear someone say "what is Tiger complaining about, he makes $25,000,000 a year." "Yea," somebody will answer, "but we came here to watch him make eagles, not pars."

But Haley will care less and instead have her eyes on that alligator bread, and the prized marzipan frog in it's mouth. That's the important thing, after all.





GRAND OPENING

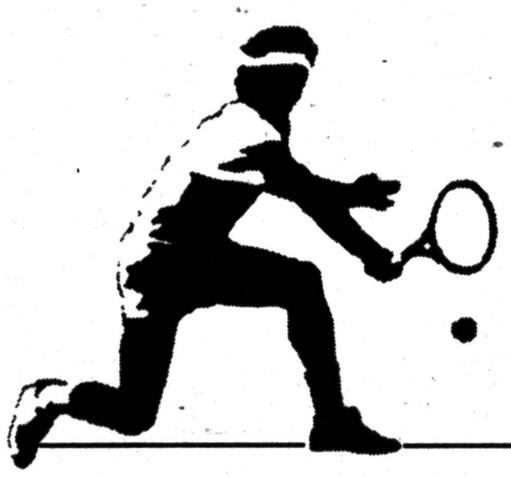
TENNIS INTERNATIONAL

Tennis • Racquetball • Badminton • Squash

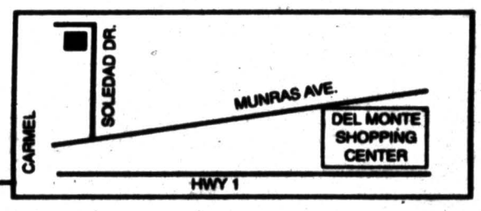
LOWEST PRICE
IN THE MONTEREY COUNTY

Pro Staff Shoes for only $40.95
Reebok Shorts $19.95
Head Skirts $39.95
Tennis Balls and Racquet balls $1.99/can
Free Grip w/ racquet stringing until Feb. 28

SUPERIOR RACQUET STRINGING
BY A NATIONAL RACQUET TECHNICIAN



83 SOLEDAD DRIVE
OFF MUNRAS AVE.
MONTEREY
641-9234
OPEN 9-6 DAILY



CARMEL ART ASSOCIATION
Founded 1927

70 YEARS OF LOCAL ART
ON THE MONTEREY PENINSULA

Situated in a beautiful garden setting,
CARMEL'S OLDEST GALLERY
features the work of over
120 local professional artists

Dolores Street between 5th and 6th
Carmel - by-the-Sea

OPEN DAILY 10 A.M. - 5 P.M.

(408) 624-6176

CHARITIES

From page 16A

- Carmel Public Library Foundation
- Carmel Valley Community Youth Center
- Carmel Youth Center
- Chartwell School
- City of Del Rey Oaks
- Pacific Grove Recreation Department
- Community Hospital Foundation
- Community Human Services
- Community Partnership for Youth
- Del Monte Forest Foundation, Inc.
- Family Resource Center
- Family Service Agency
- First Night Monterey
- Food Bank for Monterey County
- Foundation for Monterey County Free Libraries
- Franciscan Workers of Junipero Serra
- Gateway Center of Monterey County
- Hospice of the Central Coast
- Interim
- John XXIII AIDS Ministry
- League of United Latin American Citizens
- Legal Services for Seniors
- Longtimers
- Lyceum of Monterey County
- Maritime Museum of Monterey
- Meals on Wheels of Salinas
- Meals on Wheels of the Monterey Peninsula
- Monterey Bay Aquarium
- Monterey Bay Area Council, Boy Scouts of America
- Monterey College of Law
- Monterey County AIDS Project
- Monterey County History Day
- Monterey County Sheriff's Search and Rescue Team
- Monterey County Symphony
- Monterey County Youth Museum
- Monterey History and Art Association
- Monterey Institute of International Studies
- Monterey Museum of Art
- Monterey Pony Baseball/Softball
- Monterey Rape Crisis Center
- Multiple Sclerosis Community Services
- National Pro-Am Youth Fund
- Natividad Medical Foundation
- Naval Postgraduate School Foundation Ombudsman
- Parks Foundation of Monterey County
- Public Recreation Unlimited, Inc.
- Robert Louis Stevenson School
- Salinas Community YMCA
- Salinas Police Activities League
- Salinas Valley Junior Golf Association.
- Salvation Army — Monterey Peninsula Corps
- Salvation Army — Salinas Corps
- Santa Catalina School
- Seaside High School
- Sisters of Notre Dame de Namur
- SPCA of Monterey County
- Special Olympics of Monterey County
- St. Angela's Children's Center
- St. Dunstan's Episcopal Church
- Suicide Prevention and Crisis Center
- The National Steinbeck Center
- The Nurturing Network
- The Volunteer Center of Monterey County
- United Way of the Monterey Peninsula
- United Way of the Salinas Valley
- Violence Prevention Center
- VNA Community Services, Inc.
- YMCA of the Monterey Peninsula
- York School

CADDIES

From page 10D

Spyglass Hill and Poppy Hills.

Currently, there are about 30 caddies who work at Pebble Beach and nearly 45 who patrol the fairways of Spyglass Hill.

During AT&T week, many of those caddies find themselves working with amateurs, since most of the PGA pros already have a caddy.

Pacific Grove resident Casey Boyns, who's caddied for over 17 years, will be doing the same for former San Francisco Giants owner Bob Lurie at this year's event.

"Caddies save most players about five shots a round," said Boyns.

Although the work can be extremely physical, almost all caddies love doing their job for the same reasons: working with people, being outdoors and the game itself.

"I enjoy the freedom and the outdoors," said Martin Hall, an eight-year caddy at Spyglass Hill. "Plus you can work your own schedule."

Among the people Hall has caddied for are PGA pro Nick Faldo, financial wizard Charles Schwab and Indy 500 winner Danny Sullivan.

"I caddied for Faldo during a practice round for the 1992 U.S. Open and he was an incredibly focused individual," said Hall. "It was a gorgeous day, but he never made a comment. He was all business."

Like any job, the daily grind can also be tough on a caddy.

"Sometimes you just sit around waiting for a job," said Deluca. "During the winter it can be rough."

Every now and then some of the caddies demonstrate their passion for the game on the course themselves.

Todd Gjesvold, a Pebble Beach caddy, shot a record-tying 62 at Old Del Monte Golf Course in December 1995. And Boyns, who is 42 years old, won the California State Amateur in 1989 and 1993.

Enviable position

According to Deluca, the caddies that deserve the most respect are PGA tour veterans such as Mike "Fluff" McCowan, who caddies for none other than Tiger Woods. "Those are the guys who have seen it from all sides," said Deluca.

'Every course has different elements to deal with and the caddy knows what they are.'
— Bob Deluca,
Pebble Beach caddie since 1992

Yet life on the tour can also be rough.

"Tour caddies are like gamblers," said Hall. "You gamble that your guy will play well, and it's a week-to-week situation."

Although local caddies generally work only on the Monterey Peninsula, they too have been witnesses to the many different sides of life on the course.

$350 tip

"My best experience was caddying for this guy who had taken lessons but was struggling," said Hall. "So I gave him some tips and he began killing the ball — I got a $350 tip."

One of Hall's more Ripleyesque tales involves the manager of a well-known musician, who, along with his buddies, would play a round of golf at Pebble Beach during the day and then fly to the Playboy Mansion for the evening.

"Three days in a row they flew back and forth," said Hall.

Deluca, who caddied for PGA pro Ronnie Black when Black won the former Pebble Beach/Merrill Lynch Invitational in 1995, said that an experience he had with sports broadcaster Brent Musberger summed up the importance of caddies.

"Musberger was at Spanish Bay and said he wanted a caddy," said Deluca. "His playing partners wanted to use a cart, and Musberger told them, 'I bet that cart can't find the ball for you.'"

They know the game and they've seen it from all angles. They're a part of the game and hopefully always will be.

Without a caddy, a day on the links would indeed be a good walk spoiled.

"Caddies have a tendency to improve people's games," said Deluca. "We're there to help."

AT&T WEEK

THE FIRST OF TWO SPECIAL SUPPLEMENTS

by The Carmel Pine Cone,
published every Friday by Carmel Communications, Inc.
Fourth & Mission
P.O. Box G-1, Carmel-by-the-Sea, CA 93921

Section editor: Paul Wolf
Cover design by Laura Hamilton

SPECIAL THANKS TO:

■ **Jerry Stewart,** Pine Cone sports editor and writer who helped make this section possible.

&

■ **Bill Hogan,** who writes a biweekly column in The Pine Cone and is president of Carmel-based Wide World of Golf, which offers luxury golf vacations and consulting services.

&

■ **Cathy Scherzer** and the entire staff of the AT&T Pebble Beach National Pro-Am, who supplied photographs and friendly assistance.

&

■ **Diane Stracuzzi** and **Molly Joest** of the Pebble Beach Co.

Selected as one of the "Top Eleven Restaurants" in Monterey County

A DINING ADVENTURE!

BRADLEY JONES

RESTAURANT & TAVERN

GREAT TAVERN ENTERTAINMENT!

Sunday 1/25
SUPER BOWL SUNDAY
Big Screen 52" TV specials
Food & Drink specials
Party begins at 2:00 pm

Tuesday 1/27
ROGER EDDY BAND
Smooth Jazz • Begins at 5:30 pm

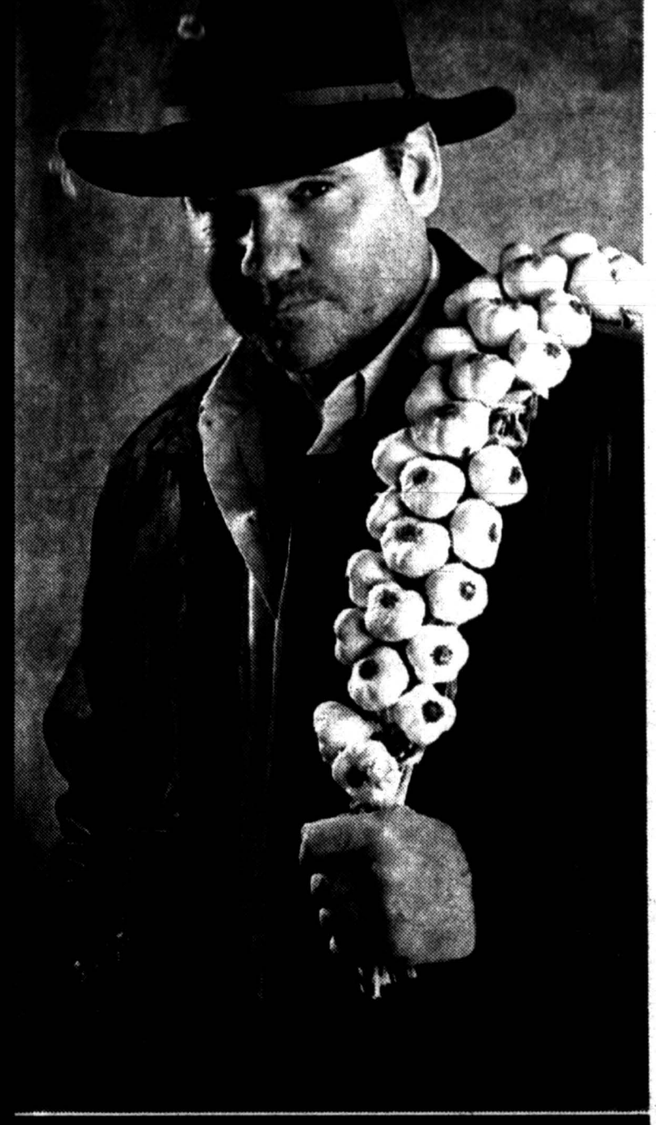
Wednesday 1/28
DIZZY BURNETT TRIO
Jazz & Vocals • Begins at 6:00 pm

Thursday 1/29
DENNIS MURPHY TRIO
Jazz & Funk
KXDC Happy Hour
Begins at 5:30 pm

Friday 1/30
THE TONY MILES BAND
Reggae • Begins at 8:00 pm

Saturday 1/31
REX & JAY
Two Guys from Monterey
Begins at 7:00 pm

Award-Winning American Cookery
Indoor/Outdoor Fireplace
Heated Patio
Open all day long from 11:30am



The Barnyard, Carmel · 622-5200

19 The 19th Hole at Will's Fargo

Voted BEST in Monterey County
STEAKS & PRIME RIB

WILL'S FARGO

Dining House & Saloon

Fine Dining in a
Turn of the Century Atmosphere Featuring

- Certified Angus Steaks & Prime Rib
- Fresh Seafood
- Vegetarian Specials
- Lamb & Chicken
- Full Bar & Fine Wines

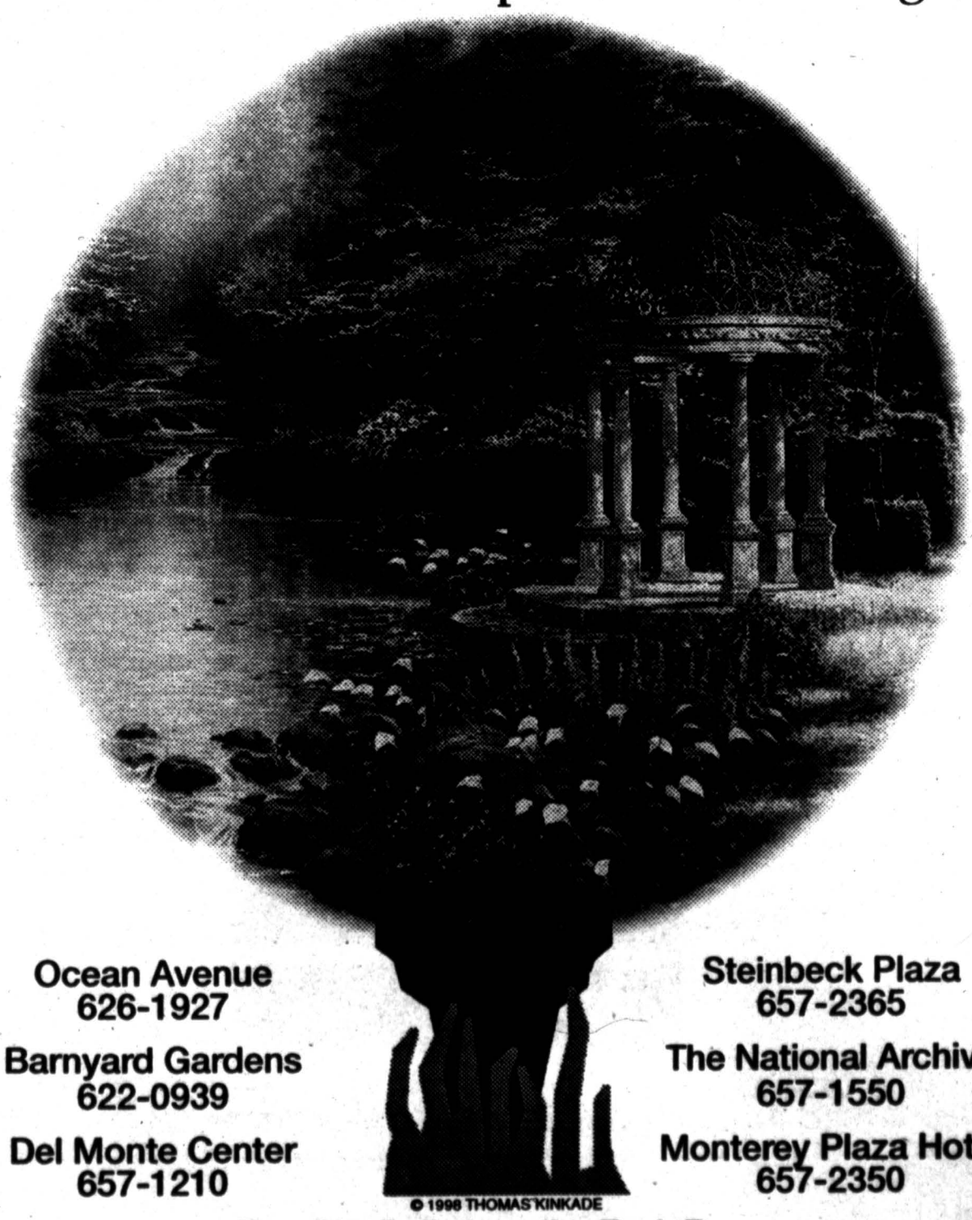
Located in the heart of Carmel Valley Village on Carmel Valley Rd. 11 3/4 E. of Hwy 1

Reservations: 659-2774 • All Major Credit Cards

Our Galleries have the Best Views

"The Garden of Prayer"

Thomas Kinkade's Epic 30" x 40" Image



© 1998 THOMAS KINKADE

Ocean Avenue
626-1927

Barnyard Gardens
622-0939

Del Monte Center
657-1210

Steinbeck Plaza
657-2365

The National Archive
657-1550

Monterey Plaza Hotel
657-2350

The Gift Gallery at the Tuck Box
622-1133

THOMAS KINKADE GALLERIES

With our almost

170 years of combined success,

Coldwell Banker Del Monte Realty

is the local sales leader.

Our associates are the experts

with the skills and knowledge

to help you

buy or sell property

in our beautiful area.

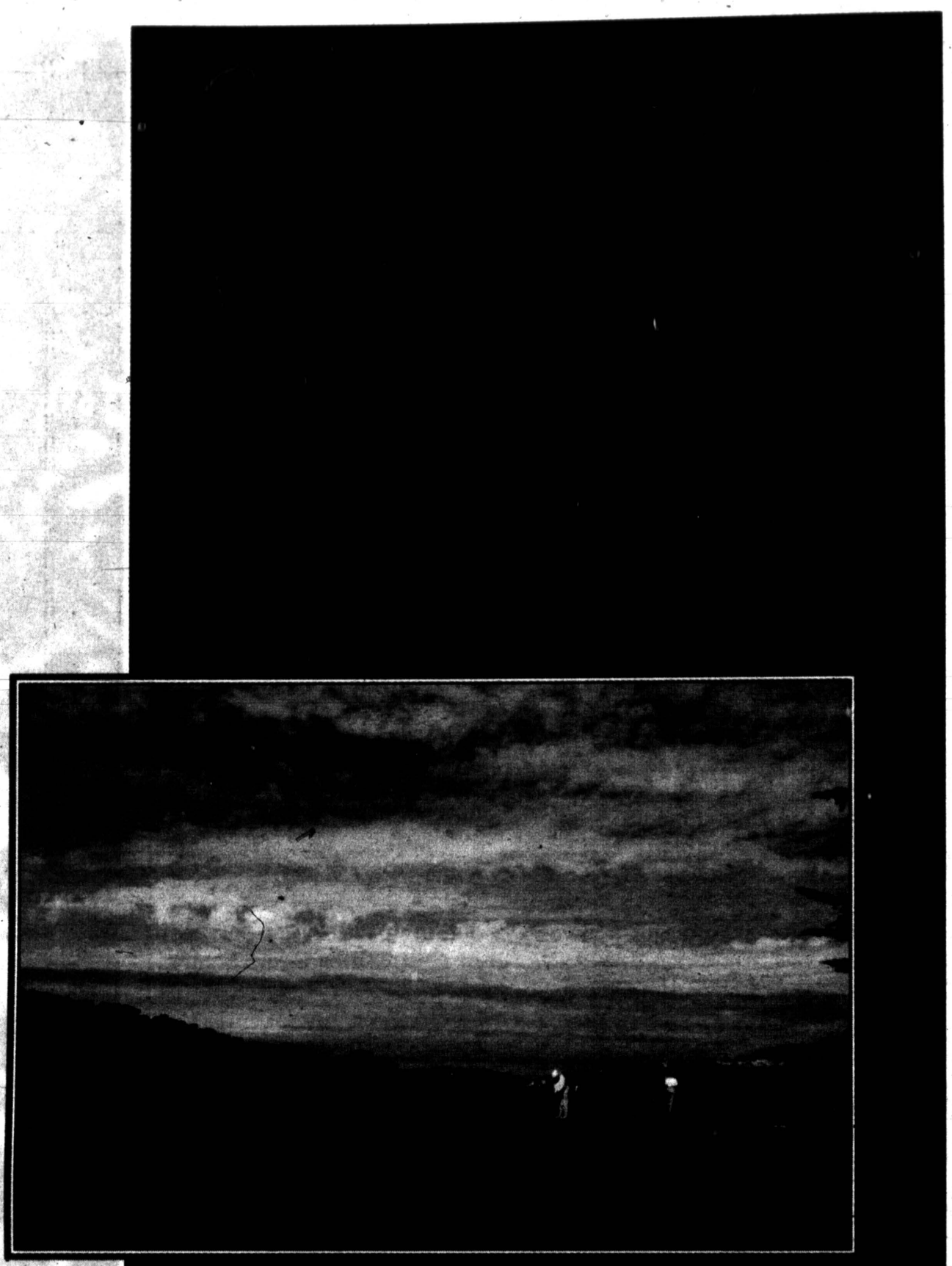
Call today

to "putt" us

to work for you.

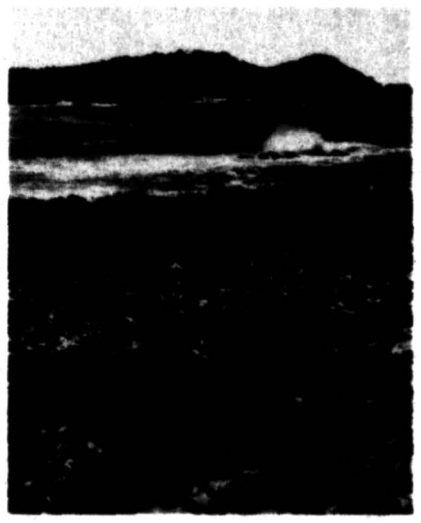
COLDWELL BANKER

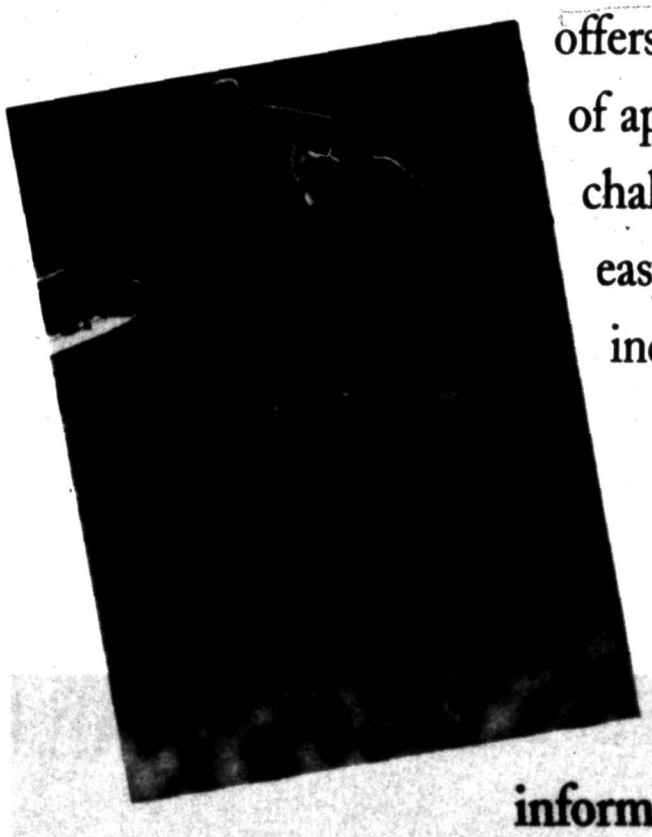
The Premier Real Estate Company



Junipero near Fifth	626-2221
Ocean near Dolores	624-1200
Ocean near Lincoln	626-2224
26441 Carmel Center Pl	625-3300
1000 Munras Avenue	626-2222
501 Lighthouse Avenue	648-3000
The Shops at The Lodge	626-2223
The Inn at Spanish Bay	626-2225

The Park Lane, A Classic Residence by Hyatt, features rental retirement living in a spectacular location overlooking all of Monterey. Located on 12 lushly landscaped acres, The Park Lane offers a wide selection of apartment and chalet styles. One easy monthly fee includes many desirable amenities as well as thoughtful Hyatt-style services designed to simplify and enhance your life. And should you ever need it, The Park Lane provides licensed assisted living services right in the building.





Surrounded by the natural splendor that makes the Monterey Peninsula one of California's most beautiful places, The Park Lane, A Classic Residence by Hyatt, is a wonderful place to call home!

HYATT

The Park Lane

A CLASSIC RESIDENCE BY HYATT

Call or write to The Park Lane today for more information about these and many other desirable services and amenities:

❖ Studio, one- or two-bedroom apartments or garden chalets with elevators ❖ Breathtaking Bay and forest views ❖ Spacious balconies or patios ❖ Beautifully appointed common areas ❖ Choice of lunch or dinner daily, prepared by Hyatt-trained chefs ❖ Bi-weekly housekeeping ❖ Scheduled transportation ❖ Cultural, social and educational programs ❖ Licensed assisted living available ❖ Long-term care insurance ❖ Fitness center and spa ❖ Library ❖ Putting green, *and much more*

The Park Lane, 200 Glenwood Circle, Monterey, California 93940 ☎ (800) 782-5730 or (408) 373-6126

❑ **I would like to tour The Park Lane.** Please contact me to arrange a time.

❑ **Please send me the following:**

____ Information about the services and amenities offered at The Park Lane.
____ Invitations to upcoming events at The Park Lane.
____ Information about the continuum of care at The Park Lane.

Name: _____

Address: _____

City: _____ State: _____ Zip: _____

Telephone: (____) _____

For information about our other Classic Residence by Hyatt communities in Reno, NV; Dallas, TX; Naples, FL; Hollywood, FL; Pompano Beach, FL; Lantana, FL; Chevy Chase, MD; Teaneck NJ; West Hartford, CT; and coming soon to Scottsdale, AZ, call toll free 1-800-421-1442.

AL Lic. #270708758

CPC397 SFC597 VIL697

EQUAL HOUSING OPPORTUNITY

The Park Lane

A CLASSIC RESIDENCE BY HYATT

Enjoy Inspired Retirement Living by Hyatt on the beautiful *Monterey Peninsula!*

The Park Lane, A Classic Residence by Hyatt—our Monterey location is ideal for those who love the natural beauty of the Peninsula...our apartments and chalets include balconies with Bay and forest views! Turn the page and read more!

NO POSTAGE NECESSARY IF MAILED IN THE UNITED STATES

BUSINESS REPLY MAIL

FIRST-CLASS MAIL PERMIT NO 55 MONTEREY CA

POSTAGE WILL BE PAID BY ADDRESSEE:

The Park Lane,
A Classic Residence by Hyatt
200 Glenwood Circle
Monterey CA 93940-9978